# Relative trace formulas for unitary hyperbolic spaces 

Masao Tsuzuki

To Professor Takayuki Oda
Abstract We develop relative trace formulas of unitary hyperbolic spaces for split rank 1 unitary groups over totally real number fields.

## Contents

1. Introduction . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 427
2. Preliminaries . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 429
3. Local harmonic analysis at Archimedean places . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 431
4. Local harmonic analysis at non-Archimedean places . . . . . . . . . . . . . 438
5. Periods of automorphic forms . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 445
6. The spectral side . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 460
7. The geometric side . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 471
8. The germ expansion of local orbital integrals . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 474
9. Archimedean orbital integrals . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 476
Appendix . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 487
References . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 489

## 1. Introduction

Let $E / F$ be a CM extension of a totally real number field $F$. We consider the unitary group $G=U(\mathbf{h})$ of a nondegenerate $\operatorname{Hermitian}$ space $(V, \mathbf{h})$ over $E$ of dimension $m \geq 4$ such that the signature of $\mathbf{h}$ is $(1-,(m-1)+)$ at all the Archimedean places of $F$. Let $\ell \in V$ be a vector such that $\mathbf{h}[\ell]=+1$, and let $H$ be the stabilizer of $E \ell$ in $G$. An automorphic cuspidal representation $\pi$ of $G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$ is said to be $H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$-distinguished if $\pi$ contains a cusp form $\varphi$ on $G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$ whose $H$-period integral $\mathcal{P}_{H}(\varphi)=\int_{H(F) \backslash H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)} \varphi(h) \mathrm{d} h$ is not zero, where $\mathrm{d} h$ is the Tamagawa measure on $H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$.

There are several reasons to believe the existence of a functorial transfer from a class of $\mathrm{GL}_{2}\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$-distinguished cuspidal representations of $\mathrm{GL}_{2}\left(\mathbb{A}_{E}\right)$ to the set of $H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$-distinguished cuspidal representations of $G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$ (see [14], [5]). To realize such a transfer between the sets of distinguished automorphic representations on different groups, one uses a comparison of relative trace formulas
whose efficiency has been confirmed in many cases since its cultivation by Jacquet (see [10], [12], [13]; see also Flicker [6]). In this article, we fully develop a relative trace formula for the symmetric space $H \backslash G$ to serve as one of the main tools for constructing the transfer mentioned above, including all the associated technicalities necessary to carry out the comparison. Let us review its deduction in a slightly simplified setting.

We choose a maximal $\mathfrak{o}_{E}$-lattice $\mathcal{L} \subset V$ and fix maximal compact subgroups $\mathcal{U}_{v} \subset G\left(F_{v}\right)$ by taking the stabilizer of $\mathcal{L}$ in $G\left(F_{v}\right)$ at all finite places $v$ of $F$. We start with a decomposable function

$$
\Phi(g)=\prod_{v} \Phi_{v}\left(g_{v}\right), \quad g \in G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right),
$$

on the adèle group $G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$, whose non-Archimedean factors $\Phi_{v}\left(g_{v}\right)$ are left $H\left(F_{v}\right)$ invariant smooth functions on $G\left(F_{v}\right)$ such that $\Phi_{v}$ is of compact support modulo $H\left(F_{v}\right)$ and coincides with the characteristic function of $H\left(F_{v}\right) \mathcal{U}_{v}$ for almost all $v$ 's. Using the local harmonic analysis on $H\left(F_{v}\right) \backslash G\left(F_{v}\right)$, we explicitly construct a wide and flexible enough class of Archimedean factors $\Phi_{v}\left(g_{v}\right)$ with no support condition but with some weak gauge-estimate on $G\left(F_{v}\right)$ instead. This weaker support condition on $\Phi$ is the main feature of our version of the relative trace formula. For such $\Phi$ 's, we show that the Poincaré series

$$
\boldsymbol{\Phi}(g)=\sum_{\gamma \in H(F) \backslash G(F)} \Phi(\gamma g), \quad g \in G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right),
$$

converges absolutely and locally uniformly. To attain this, we construct a majorant of $\boldsymbol{\Phi}(g)$, adopting a method developed in [29] and [19] to the adelic setting. The relative trace formula is obtained by computing the $H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$-period integral $\mathcal{P}_{H}(\boldsymbol{\Phi})$ in two ways, leading to its two different expressions, the spectral side and the geometric side. The only serious issue to be settled here is the absolute convergence of the expressions. On the spectral side, the problem is already treated by Lapid [16] in a wide setting. As with Lapid, in our case we also need an estimation of the unitary Eisenstein series on a Siegel domain of $G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$ uniform in the spectral parameter. Such an estimate, stated in Lemma 6.5, becomes available by a modification of the proof in [7]; for our purpose, we need to attain the best possible exponent of the norm $\|g\|$ in the majorant. From the gaugeestimate of $\boldsymbol{\Phi}$, we have $\boldsymbol{\Phi} \in L^{2+\epsilon}\left(G(F) \backslash G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)\right)$ for some $\epsilon>0$ (see Lemma 6.3), which yields the spectral expansion of $\boldsymbol{\Phi}$ by automorphic forms. The resolution involves the $H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$-period of the unitary Eisensteins; in Section 5.9, we compute them very explicitly by employing Shintani's method. The nonexistence of $H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$-distinguished residual forms other than constants is also proved. Invoking a weak version of Weyl's law on the locally symmetric manifold of $G\left(F \otimes_{\mathbb{Q}} \mathbb{R}\right)$ (see [2]) and the uniform estimate of Eisenstein series mentioned above as well as a similar uniform estimate for cusp forms, we prove that the spectral resolution of $\boldsymbol{\Phi}(g)$ converges absolutely and locally uniformly on $G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$ (see Proposition 6.7). The argument also shows that $\mathcal{P}_{H}(\boldsymbol{\Phi})$ is computable by taking the $H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$-period integral of each component in the spectral resolution. The process provides us
with the spectral side (see Proposition 6.8). In Section 7.1, we classify double cosets $H(F) \gamma H(F) \subset G(F)$ in terms of the number $\mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{b}}(\gamma)=\mathrm{N}_{E / F} \mathbf{h}\left(\gamma^{-1} \ell, \ell\right)$. The geometric side is obtained by the familiar unfolding procedure (see [11]); our gauge-estimate of $\boldsymbol{\Phi}$ (see Lemma 6.1) ensures the absolute convergence of the geometric side, which is necessary to apply Fubini's theorem. As a consequence, the geometric side is expressed as a linear combination of $\Phi(e)$ and the sum of adelic orbital integrals $J(\gamma, \Phi)=\int_{H_{\gamma}\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right) \backslash H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)} \Phi(\gamma h) \mathrm{d} O_{\gamma}(h)$ over double cosets $H(F) \gamma H(F)$ different from $H(F)$. The upshot of Sections 6 and 7 is the relative trace formula enunciated in Theorem 7.4. The integral $J(\gamma, \Phi)$ is an Euler product of similar local orbital integrals $J_{v}\left(\gamma, \Phi_{v}\right)$ over all places $v$ of $F$. In Section 8, we study the germ expansion of non-Archimedean local orbital integrals $J_{v}\left(\gamma, \Phi_{v}\right)$ for the regular coset $H\left(F_{v}\right) \gamma H\left(F_{v}\right)$ near a singular coset; this kind of theory is crucial to realize the transfer of orbital integrals in the comparison of trace formulas. In Section 9, instead of developing a similar germ theory, we compute all the Archimedean orbital integrals $J_{v}\left(\gamma, \Phi_{v}\right)$ directly in terms of Gaussian hypergeometric series.

The first three sections after the Introduction are preliminaries. In Section 2, we introduce basic notation and symbols which are valid throughout the article. In Section 3, we recall the harmonic analysis of complex hyperbolic spaces following [4] and [25]. In Section 4, we prove the necessary property of the Poisson integrals and the normalized local intertwining operators. The holomorphy of these operators in the closure of positive chamber plays a pivotal role both in the computation of Eisenstein periods (see Section 5.9) and in the uniform estimate of unitary Eisenstein series (see Lemma 6.5). This article has two companion works [27] and [28]. In [27], we proved the fundamental lemma. In [28], we will complete the comparison of relative trace formulas.

Basic notation. Let $\mathbb{N}$ denote the set of positive integers, and let $\mathbb{N}_{0}=\mathbb{N} \cup\{0\}$. For a compact interval $I \subset \mathbb{R}$ and $\delta>0$, set $\mathcal{T}_{\delta, I}=\{z \in \mathbb{C}| | \operatorname{Im}(z) \mid \geq \delta, \operatorname{Re}(z) \in I\}$. For a number field or a non-Archimedean local field $F$, the maximal order of $F$ is denoted by $\mathfrak{o}_{F}$. For any totally disconnected topological space $X, \mathcal{S}(X)$ denotes the $\mathbb{C}$-vector space of all those locally constant complex-valued functions on $X$ of compact support. For a set $X$ and its subset $Y$, the symbol $\mathbb{1}_{Y}$ stands for the characteristic function of $Y$ on $X$.

## 2. Preliminaries

## 2.1

Let $F$ be a field of characteristic 0 , and let $E=F[\sqrt{\theta}]$ be a quadratic étale $F$ algebra. The Galois conjugate over $F$ of an element $\alpha \in E$ is denoted by $\bar{\alpha}$. Let $V$ be an $E$-module of $E$-rank $m$, and let $\mathbf{h}: V \times V \rightarrow F$ be a nondegenerate Hermitian form on $V$ such that $\mathbf{h}(\alpha x, \beta y)=\alpha \bar{\beta} \mathbf{h}(x, y)$ for $x, y \in V$ and $\alpha, \beta \in E$. For $x \in V$, the value $\mathbf{h}(x, x)$ is also denoted by $\mathbf{h}[x]$. As in Section 1, let

$$
G=\left\{g \in \mathrm{GL}_{E}(V) \mid \mathbf{h}(g x, g y)=\mathbf{h}(x, y) \text { for all } x, y \in V\right\}
$$

be the unitary group of $(V, \mathbf{h})$. We assume that a pair of $F$-isotropic vectors $e$, $e^{\prime}$ such that $\mathbf{h}\left(e, e^{\prime}\right)=1$ is given, and we set $V_{1}=\left(E e+E e^{\prime}\right)^{\perp}$. Let $G_{1}$ be the unitary group of $V_{1}$. Let $P$ be the stabilizer in $G$ of the submodule $E e$, and let $P_{1}$ be the stabilizer of the vector $e$. Then $P$ is an $F$-parabolic subgroup of $G$, and $P$ is a semidirect product of $P_{1}$ and an $F$-torus whose set of $F$-points consists of all the elements $[\tau] \in G$ with $\tau \in E^{\times}$, defined by

$$
[\tau] e=\tau e, \quad[\tau] e^{\prime}=\bar{\tau}^{-1} e^{\prime}, \quad[\tau] \mid V_{1}=\mathrm{id}
$$

For $g_{1} \in G_{1}(F)$, let $\mathrm{m}\left[g_{1}\right]$ denote the element of $G(F)$ which acts on $V_{1}$ by $g_{1}$ and on $E e+E e^{\prime}$ by the identity; we define $M_{1}$ to be the $F$-subgroup whose set of $F$-points is $\left\{\mathrm{m}\left[g_{1}\right] \mid g_{1} \in G_{1}(F)\right\}$. For $X \in V_{1}$ and $b \in F$, define $\mathrm{n}[X ; b] \in G(F)$ as

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{n}[X ; b] e=e, \quad \mathrm{n}[X ; b] y=y-\mathbf{h}(y, X) e \quad\left(y \in V_{1}\right), \\
& \mathrm{n}[X ; b] e^{\prime}=e^{\prime}+X+\left(-2^{-1} \mathbf{h}[X]+\sqrt{\theta} b\right) e .
\end{aligned}
$$

Let $N$ be the unipotent radical of $P$; then $N(F)=\left\{\mathrm{n}[X ; b] \mid X \in V_{1}, b \in F\right\}$ and $P_{1}=M_{1} N$. If a vector $\ell \in V$ such that

$$
\mathbf{h}[\ell]=1 \quad \text { and } \quad \mathbf{h}(\ell, e)=1
$$

is given, we define $H$ to be the stabilizer of the submodule $E \ell \subset V$ and $H_{0}$ to be that of the vector $\ell$. Then $H$ is a symmetric subgroup of $G$ obtained as the fixator of the inner automorphism $g \mapsto s_{\ell} g s_{\ell}^{-1}$, where $s_{\ell}$ is the reflection of $V$ such that $s_{\ell}(\ell)=-\ell$.

### 2.2. Gauge-forms

Let $t \in F$. We will regard $\boldsymbol{\Sigma}(t)=\{x \in V-\{0\} \mid \mathbf{h}[x]=t\}$ as an $F$-variety by identifying it with $\boldsymbol{\Sigma}_{Q}(t)$ (see Lemma A.1), where $Q$ denotes the $F$-quadratic form $\mathbf{h}[x]$ on $V \cong F^{2 m}$. Let $\omega_{V}$ be the gauge-form on $V$ defined as $\omega_{V}=\operatorname{det}\left(\mathbf{h}\left(\xi_{i}, \xi_{j}\right)\right) \times$ $\prod_{j=1}^{m} \frac{\mathrm{~d} z_{j} \wedge \mathrm{~d} \bar{z}_{j}}{2 \sqrt{\theta}}$ for any $E$-basis $\left\{\xi_{j}\right\}$ of $V$, where $z_{j}$ denotes the $E$-coordinate functions on $V$ dual to $\left\{\xi_{j}\right\}$. By fixing an $F$-point $\xi \in \boldsymbol{\Sigma}(t)$, we have an $F$-isomorphism $G(\xi) \backslash G \cong \boldsymbol{\Sigma}(t)$ sending a coset $G(\xi) g$ to the vector $g^{-1} \xi$, where $G(\xi)$ denotes the stabilizer of $\xi$ in $G$. Let $\phi: V-\{0\} \rightarrow F$ be the $F$-morphism defined by $\phi(x)=\mathbf{h}[x]$. From Lemma A.1, there exists a unique $G$-invariant gauge-form $\omega_{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}(t)}$ on $\boldsymbol{\Sigma}(t)$ such that $\omega_{V}=\omega_{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}(t)} \wedge \phi^{*}(\mathrm{~d} t)$, where $t$ is the coordinate of $F$. We fix an $F$-rational left-invariant gauge-form $\omega_{G}$ on $G$ once and for all. Then we take the unique gauge-form $\omega_{G(\xi)}$ on $G(\xi)$ so that $\omega_{G}, \omega_{G(\xi)}$, and $\omega_{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}(t)}$ match together algebraically in the sense of [30, p. 24]. In this way, we fix $\omega_{P_{1}}$ on $P_{1}=G(e)$ and $\omega_{H_{0}}$ on $H_{0}=G(\ell)$. Let $\omega_{P_{1} \backslash G}$ and $\omega_{H_{0} \backslash G}$ be the gauge-forms on $P_{1} \backslash G \cong \boldsymbol{\Sigma}(0)$ and $H_{0} \backslash G \cong \boldsymbol{\Sigma}(1)$ corresponding to $\omega_{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}(0)}$ and $\omega_{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}(1)}$, respectively. Since $P=\left\{[\tau] \mid \tau \in E^{\times}\right\} P_{1}$, there exists a left $P$-invariant gauge-form $\omega_{P}$ such that $\omega_{P}=\frac{\mathrm{d} \tau \wedge \mathrm{d} \bar{\tau}}{2 \sqrt{\theta} \mathrm{~N}_{E / F}(\tau)} \wedge \omega_{P_{1}}$. Let $T$ be the $F$-torus whose set of $F$-points is $E^{1}=\left\{\alpha \in E \mid \mathrm{N}_{E / F}(\alpha)=1\right\}$. Since $H \cong T \times H_{0}$, we define an $H$-invariant gaugeform $\omega_{H}$ on $H$ by taking the wedge product of pullbacks of $\omega_{T}$ and $\omega_{H_{0}}$, where $\omega_{T}$ is the gauge-form of $T$ such that $\frac{\mathrm{d} \alpha \wedge \mathrm{d} \bar{\alpha}}{2 \sqrt{\theta} \mathrm{~N}_{E / F}(\alpha)}=\omega_{T} \wedge \frac{\mathrm{~d} t}{t}$ with $t=\mathrm{N}_{E / F}(\alpha)$.

It is not difficult to see that $P H=\left\{g \in G \mid \mathbf{h}\left(g^{-1} e, \ell\right) \neq 0\right\}$, which shows that $P H$ is a Zariski-open subset of $G$. Set $H_{P}=P \cap H$. It turns out that the restriction of the map $[\tau] \mathrm{m}\left[g_{1}\right] \mathrm{n}[X ; b] \mapsto\left(\tau, g_{1}\right)$ from $P$ to $E^{\times} \times G_{1}$ induces an isomorphism $H_{P} \cong E^{1} \times G_{1}$. Since $P H \cong P \times H_{P} \backslash H$, we have an $H$-invariant gauge-form $\omega_{H_{P} \backslash H}$ on $H_{P} \backslash H$ such that $\omega_{G} \mid P H$ corresponds to $\omega_{P} \wedge \omega_{H_{P} \backslash H}$ on $P \times\left(H_{P} \backslash H\right)$. We endow $H_{P}$ with the left-invariant gauge-form $\omega_{H_{P}}$ such that $\omega_{H}, \omega_{H_{P}}$, and $\omega_{H_{P} \backslash H}$ match together algebraically.

### 2.3. Local Tamagawa measures

Let $F$ be a local field of characteristic 0 , and let $|\cdot|_{F}$ be the normalized valuation of $F$. Given a gauge-form $\omega_{X}$ on a smooth $F$-variety $X$, the usual process (see [30, Section 2.2]) yields a measure $\left|\omega_{X}\right|_{F}$ on the $F$-points $X(F)$. For example, the Haar measure $|\mathrm{d} t|_{F}$ on $F$ is such that $\int_{\mathfrak{o}_{F}}|\mathrm{~d} t|_{F}=1$ if $F$ is non-Archimedean, and $\int_{0}^{1}|\mathrm{~d} t|_{F}=1$ if $F=\mathbb{R}$. On the spaces such as $G(F), H(F), \boldsymbol{\Sigma}(t), P_{1}(F)$, and $H_{P}(F) \backslash H(F)$, we put the (left-)invariant measures obtained from the gaugeforms fixed in Section 2.2.

Let $\mathcal{D}(P(F) \backslash G(F))$ be the space of all those continuous functions $\phi: G(F) \rightarrow$ $\mathbb{C}$ such that $\phi\left([\tau] p_{1} g\right)=\left|\mathrm{N}_{E / F}(\tau)\right|_{F}^{m-1} \phi(g)$ for all $\tau \in E^{\times}, p_{1} \in P_{1}(F)$. Then we have a (continuous) linear functional $\mu_{P \backslash G}: \mathcal{D}(P(F) \backslash G(F)) \rightarrow \mathbb{C}$ satisfying the relation

$$
\begin{align*}
& \oint_{P(F) \backslash G(F)}\left(\int_{P(F)} f(p g)\left|\omega_{P}\right|_{F}(p)\right) \mathrm{d} \mu_{P \backslash G}(g)  \tag{2.1}\\
& \quad=\int_{G(F)} f(g)\left|\omega_{G}\right|_{F}, \quad f \in C_{\mathrm{c}}(G(F)),
\end{align*}
$$

where $\oint_{P(F) \backslash G(F)} \phi(g) \mathrm{d} \mu_{P \backslash G}(g)$ denotes the value $\mu_{P \backslash G}(\phi)$ for $\phi \in \mathcal{D}(P(F) \backslash$ $G(F))$. Note that the modulus character of $P(F)$ is given by $\delta_{P(F)}\left([\tau] p_{1}\right)=$ $|\tau \bar{\tau}|_{F}^{m-1}\left(\tau \in E^{\times}, p_{1} \in P_{1}(F)\right)$.

LEMMA 2.1
For any $\phi \in \mathcal{D}(P(F) \backslash G(F))$, we have

$$
\mu_{P \backslash G}(\phi)=\int_{H_{P}(F) \backslash H(F)} \phi\left|\omega_{H_{P} \backslash H}\right|_{F} .
$$

Proof
This follows from $\omega_{G} \mid P H=\omega_{P} \wedge \omega_{H_{P} \backslash H}$ and (2.1).

## 3. Local harmonic analysis at Archimedean places

We let $F=\mathbb{R}$ and $E=F[\sqrt{\theta}]=\mathbb{C}$, and we identify an $\mathbb{R}$-algebraic group with its $\mathbb{R}$-points; thus $G=G(\mathbb{R}), H=H(\mathbb{R})$, and so on. We assume that $\operatorname{sgn}(\mathbf{h})=$ $(1-,(m-1)+)$, and we set $\ell^{-}=\ell-e$. Let $\mathcal{U}$ be the stabilizer of $\mathbb{C} \ell^{-}$. Since $\mathbf{h}\left[\ell^{-}\right]=-1$ and $\mathbf{h}\left(\ell, \ell^{-}\right)=0, \mathcal{U}$ is a maximal compact subgroup of $G$ and $\mathcal{U}_{H}=$ $\mathcal{U} \cap H$ is a maximal compact subgroup of $H$. Fix an orthonormal basis $\left\{\ell_{j}\right\}_{j=1}^{m-1}$
of $\left(\ell^{-}\right)^{\perp}$ such that $\ell_{m-1}=\ell$, and set $\ell_{m}=\ell^{-}$; by means of the basis $\left\{\ell_{j}\right\}_{j=1}^{m}$ of $V$, we identify $G$ with $U(m-1,1)$. The minimal majorant of $\mathbf{h}$ is given by $\|Z\|_{\mathcal{U}}=\left\{\sum_{j=1}^{m}\left|\mathbf{h}\left(Z, \ell_{j}\right)\right|^{2}\right\}^{1 / 2}(Z \in V)$. Moreover, $H \cong U(m-2,1) \times U(1)$ and $\mathcal{U} \cong\left\{\operatorname{diag}\left(k_{1}, k_{2}\right) \mid\left(k_{1}, k_{2}\right) \in U(m-1) \times U(1)\right\}$. For a dominant weight $l=$ $\{l(j)\}_{1 \leq j \leq m-1}(l(j) \in \mathbb{Z}, l(j) \geq l(j+1))$ and $c \in \mathbb{Z}$, let $\left(\tau_{(l ; c)}, W_{(l ; c)}\right)$ be a unitary $\mathcal{U}=U(m-1) \times U(1)$-module obtained as the tensor product of an irreducible representation of $U(m-1)$ with highest weight $l$ and the character $z \mapsto z^{c}$ of $U(1)$. First we recall some integration formulas, which are more or less well known; we need to determine the normalizing constants therein.

LEMMA 3.1
We have

$$
\mu_{P \backslash G}(\phi)=|\sqrt{\theta}|^{1-m} \pi^{m-1} \Gamma(m-1)^{-1} \int_{\mathcal{U}} \phi(k) \mathrm{d} k, \quad \phi \in \mathcal{D}(P \backslash G),
$$

where $\mathrm{d} k$ is the Haar measure on $\mathcal{U}$ with total volume 1.
Proof
There exists a constant $A>0$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mu_{P \backslash G}(\phi)=A \int_{\mathcal{U}} \phi(k) \mathrm{d} k \tag{3.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

for all $\phi \in \mathcal{D}(P \backslash G)$. Fix $\epsilon>0$, and set

$$
\phi(g)=\int_{\mathbb{C}^{\times}} \exp \left(-\epsilon\left\|g^{-1}[\tau]^{-1} e\right\|_{\mathcal{U}}^{2}\right)|\tau|_{\mathbb{C}}^{-(m-1)}\left|\frac{\mathrm{d} \tau \wedge \mathrm{~d} \bar{\tau}}{2 \sqrt{\theta} \tau \bar{\tau}}\right|_{\mathbb{R}^{\prime}}, \quad g \in G .
$$

By the polar coordinates $\tau=r e^{i \varphi}$, we have $t=\mathrm{N}_{E / F}(\tau)=r^{2}$ and $\frac{\mathrm{d} \tau \wedge \bar{\tau}}{2 \sqrt{\bar{\theta}} \tau \bar{\tau}}=$ $\mathrm{d}^{\times} t \wedge \frac{\mathrm{~d} \varphi}{2 i \sqrt{\theta}}$. Since $\|Z\|_{\mathcal{U}}$ is $\mathcal{U}$-invariant and $\|e\|_{\mathcal{U}}^{2}=2$, it is easy to see that $\int_{\mathcal{U}} \phi(k) \mathrm{d} k=|\sqrt{\theta}|^{-1} 2^{1-m} \pi \epsilon^{1-m} \Gamma(m-1)$. On the other hand, if we set $\varphi(t)=$ $\int_{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}(t)} \exp \left(-\epsilon\|Z\|^{2}\right)\left|\omega_{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}(t)}\right| \mathbb{R}$ for $t \in \mathbb{R}$, then

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{\mathbb{R}} \varphi(t) e^{2 \pi i t \tau} \mathrm{~d} t & =\int_{V} \exp \left(-\epsilon\|Z\|^{2}\right) e^{2 \pi i \tau \mathbf{h}[Z]}\left|\omega_{V}\right|_{\mathbb{R}} \\
& =|\sqrt{\theta}|^{-m} \frac{\pi^{m}}{(\epsilon-2 \pi i \tau)^{m-1}(\epsilon+2 \pi i \tau)}
\end{aligned}
$$

By the Fourier inversion, $\varphi(0)$ equals

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{\mathbb{R}} \frac{|\sqrt{\theta}|^{-m} \pi^{m}}{(\epsilon-2 \pi i \tau)^{m-1}(\epsilon+2 \pi i \tau)} \mathrm{d} \tau & =2 \pi i \operatorname{Res}_{\tau=-\frac{\epsilon}{2 \pi i}} \frac{|\sqrt{\theta}|^{-m} \pi^{m}}{(\epsilon-2 \pi i \tau)^{m-1}(\epsilon+2 \pi i \tau)} \\
& =2^{1-m} \pi^{m}|\sqrt{\theta}|^{-m} \epsilon^{1-m}
\end{aligned}
$$

Thus

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mu_{P \backslash G}(\phi) & =\int_{P_{1} \backslash G} \exp \left(-\epsilon\left\|g^{-1} e\right\|_{\mathcal{U}}^{2}\right)\left|\omega_{P_{1} \backslash G}\right|_{\mathbb{R}} \\
& =\int_{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}(0)} \exp \left(-\epsilon\|Z\|^{2}\right)\left|\omega_{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}(0)}\right|_{\mathbb{R}}=\varphi(0)=2^{1-m} \pi^{m}|\sqrt{\theta}|^{-m} \epsilon^{1-m}
\end{aligned}
$$

From the identity (3.1), we have $A=\pi^{m-1} \Gamma(m-1)^{-1}|\sqrt{\theta}|^{1-m}$.

Let $A=\left\{a^{(t)} \mid t \in \mathbb{R}\right\}$ be a 1-parameter subgroup of $G$ defined as

$$
\begin{aligned}
& a^{(t)} \ell=(\cosh t) \ell+(\sinh t) \ell^{-}, \quad a^{(t)} \ell^{-}=(\cosh t) \ell^{-}+(\sinh t) \ell, \\
& a^{(t)} \mid\left(\mathbb{C} \ell+\mathbb{C} \ell^{-}\right)^{\perp}=\mathrm{id},
\end{aligned}
$$

and let $Z_{\mathcal{U} \cap H}(A)$ be the centralizer of $A$ in $\mathcal{U} \cap H$.

## LEMMA 3.2

The map $H \times[0,+\infty) \times \mathcal{U} \rightarrow G$ sending $(h, t, k)$ to $h a^{(t)} k$ induces a homeomorphism from the quotient space $H \times[0,+\infty) \times \mathcal{U} / \sim$ onto $G$, where $\sim$ is an equivalence relation on $H \times[0,+\infty) \times \mathcal{U}$ such that $(h, t, k) \sim\left(h_{1}, t_{1}, k_{1}\right)$ if and only if $t=t_{1}=0, h k=h_{1} k_{1}$ or $t=t_{1} \neq 0,\left(h m, m^{-1} k\right)=\left(h_{1}, k_{1}\right)$ with some $m \in Z_{\mathcal{U} \cap H}(A)$. In particular, $G-H \mathcal{U}$ is a disjoint union of ${H a^{(t)} \mathcal{U}(t>0) \text {. We }}$ have the integration formula

$$
\int_{H \backslash G} f(g)\left|\omega_{H \backslash G}\right|_{\mathbb{R}}=C_{G} \int_{0}^{\infty} \int_{\mathcal{U}} f\left(a^{(t)} k\right)(\cosh t)^{2 m-3}(\sinh t) \mathrm{d} t \mathrm{~d} k,
$$

where $C_{G}=|\sqrt{\theta}|^{1-m} 4 \pi^{m-1} \Gamma(m-1)^{-1}$.
Proof
This follows from [9, Part II, Theorems 2.4, 2.5] except the value of $C_{G}$. By the basis $\left\{\ell_{j}\right\}_{j=1}^{m}$ fixed at the beginning of Section 3, we write a general point of $V$ as $Z=\sum_{j=1}^{m} z_{j} \ell_{j}$. Set $\xi_{2 j-1}=\operatorname{Re}\left(z_{j}\right)$ and $\xi_{2 j}=\operatorname{Im}\left(z_{j}\right)(1 \leq j \leq m)$. Then $\left|\omega_{V}\right|_{\mathbb{R}}=(\sqrt{|\theta|})^{-m} \prod_{j=1}^{2 m} \mathrm{~d} \xi_{j}$. The $\mathcal{U}$-orbit of $\ell_{m-1}$ (resp., $\ell_{m}$ ) coincides with the unit sphere $S^{2 m-3} \subset \ell_{m}^{\perp}$ (resp., $S^{1} \ell_{m}$ ). If we set $\left(\eta_{j}\right)=k \ell_{m-1}$ and $k \ell_{m}=e^{\varphi i} \ell_{m}$ for $k \in \mathcal{U}$, then the relation $Z=r k a^{(t)} \ell(r>0, k \in \mathcal{U}, t \in \mathbb{R})$ can be written as

$$
\begin{aligned}
\xi_{j} & =r \cosh t \eta_{j} \quad(1 \leq j \leq 2 m-2) \\
\xi_{2 m-1} & =-r \sinh t \cos \varphi, \quad \xi_{2 m}=-r \sinh t \sin \varphi
\end{aligned}
$$

From these,

$$
\mathrm{d} \xi_{1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \mathrm{~d} \xi_{2 m}=-r^{2 m-1}(\cosh t)^{2 m-3} \sinh t \mathrm{~d} t \wedge \mathrm{~d} r \wedge \mathrm{~d} \varphi \wedge \mathrm{~d} \eta
$$

is obtained, where $\mathrm{d} \eta=\sum_{j=1}^{2 m-2}(-1)^{j} \eta_{j} \mathrm{~d} \eta_{1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \widehat{\mathrm{~d} \eta_{j}} \wedge \cdots \mathrm{~d} \eta_{2 m-2}$ is the gaugeform on the $(2 m-3)$-dimensional Euclidean sphere $S^{2 m-3}$. Hence $\omega_{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}(1)}=$ $(\sqrt{|\theta|})^{-m}(\cosh t)^{2 m-3} \sinh t \mathrm{~d} t \wedge \mathrm{~d} \varphi \wedge \mathrm{~d} \eta$. Since $\omega_{H_{0} \cap \mathcal{U} \backslash \mathcal{U}}=\mathrm{d} \eta$ is the gauge-form of the manifold $H_{0} \cap \mathcal{U} \backslash \mathcal{U} \cong S^{2 m-3}$ and $\operatorname{vol}\left(S^{2 m-3},|\mathrm{~d} \eta|_{\mathbb{R}}\right)=2 \pi^{m-1} \Gamma(m-1)^{-1}$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\omega_{H \backslash G}\right|_{\mathbb{R}} & =\frac{\left|\omega_{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}(1)}\right|_{\mathbb{R}}}{|2 \sqrt{\theta}|_{\mathbb{R}}^{-1}|\mathrm{~d} \varphi|_{\mathbb{R}}} \\
& =(\sqrt{|\theta|})^{1-m} 4 \pi^{m-1} \Gamma(m-1)^{-1}(\cosh t)^{2 m-3} \sinh t|\mathrm{~d} t|_{\mathbb{R}} \mathrm{d} \dot{k},
\end{aligned}
$$

where $\mathrm{d} \dot{k}$ is the $\mathcal{U}$-invariant measure on $H_{0} \cap \mathcal{U} \backslash \mathcal{U}$ with total measure 1 . This gives us $C_{G}$.

### 3.1. Spherical function of the principal series

Fix $d \in \mathbb{N}_{0}$. We put

$$
c_{d}(s)=\Gamma(2 s) \Gamma\left(\frac{2 s+m-1}{2}+d\right)^{-1} \Gamma\left(\frac{2 s-m+3}{2}-d\right)^{-1},
$$

viewing this as a meromorphic function on $\mathbb{C}$. We write $\left(\tau_{d}, W_{d}\right)$ in place of $\left(\tau_{(d, 0, \ldots, 0,-d ; 0)}, W_{(d, 0, \ldots,-d ; 0)}\right)$. Then $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathbb{C}} W_{d}^{\mathcal{U} \cap H}=1$; we fix a unit vector $\vartheta_{d} \in$ $W_{d}^{\mathcal{U} \cap H}$ once and for all. Let $C^{\infty}\left(H \backslash G ; \tau_{d}\right)$ denote the space of all the $C^{\infty}$ functions $f: G \rightarrow W_{d}$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
f(h g k)=\tau_{d}(k)^{-1} f(g) \quad \text { for all }(h, g, k) \in H \times G \times \mathcal{U} . \tag{3.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

## LEMMA 3.3

For $s \in \mathbb{C}$ outside the poles of $\Gamma\left(s+\frac{m-1}{2}+d\right) \Gamma\left(s-\frac{m-3}{2}-d\right)$, there exists a unique function $\Phi_{d}(s) \in C^{\infty}\left(H \backslash G ; \tau_{d}\right)$ such that $\Phi_{d}(s ; e)=\vartheta_{d}$ satisfying the Casimir eigenequation

$$
\mathcal{C}_{G} \Phi_{d}(s)=2^{-1}\left\{(2 s)^{2}-(m-1)^{2}\right\} \Phi_{d}(s) .
$$

We have $\Phi_{d}\left(s ; a^{(t)}\right)=\phi_{d}(s, t) \vartheta_{d}$ for all $t \in \mathbb{R}$ with

$$
\begin{align*}
\phi_{d}(s ; t)= & (\cosh t)^{-2 s-m+1} \\
& \times{ }_{2} F_{1}\left(\frac{2 s+m-1}{2}+d, \frac{2 s-m+3}{2}-d ; 1 ; \tanh ^{2} t\right) . \tag{3.3}
\end{align*}
$$

Proof
The existence follows from [9, Part II, Theorem 6.2]. Let $f \in C^{\infty}\left(H \backslash G ; \tau_{d}\right)$. From (3.2), there exists a $C^{\infty}$-function $\phi(t)$ in $t>0$ such that $f\left(a^{(t)}\right)=\phi(t) \vartheta_{d}$. Then from [24, Proposition 7.1], the Casimir eigenequation $\mathcal{C}_{G} f=2^{-1}\left\{(2 s)^{2}-(m-\right.$ $\left.1)^{2}\right\} f$ yields

$$
\begin{align*}
& \frac{\mathrm{d}^{2} \phi}{\mathrm{~d} t^{2}}+\left(\frac{1}{\tanh t}+(2 m-3) \tanh t\right) \frac{\mathrm{d} \phi}{\mathrm{~d} t}+\frac{4 d(d+m-2)}{\cosh ^{2} t} \phi  \tag{3.4}\\
& \quad=\left\{(2 s)^{2}-(m-1)^{2}\right\} \phi .
\end{align*}
$$

By setting $w=(\cosh t)^{\nu+m-1} \phi(t), z=\tanh ^{2} t$, this is transformed to the Gaussian hypergeometric equation $z(1-z) w^{\prime \prime}+\{c-(a+b+1) z\} w^{\prime}-a b z=0(0<z<1)$ with

$$
(a, b, c)=\left(\frac{2 s+m-1}{2}+d, \frac{2 s-m+3}{2}-d, 1\right)
$$

which admits the unique smooth solution on $|z|<1$ such that $w(0)=1$.
3.1.1

For $s \in \mathbb{C}$ outside the pole divisor of $\left\{s c_{d}(s)\right\}^{-1}$, let $\Psi_{d}(s)$ be the unique $W_{d^{-}}$ valued smooth function on $G-H \mathcal{U}$ having the equivariance

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Psi_{d}(s ; h g k)=\tau_{d}(k)^{-1} \Psi_{d}(s ; g) \quad \text { for all }(h, k) \in H \times \mathcal{U} \tag{3.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

whose radial part is given by $\Psi_{d}\left(s ; a^{(t)}\right)=\psi_{d}(s ; t) \vartheta_{d}(t>0)$ with

$$
\begin{align*}
\psi_{d}(s ; t)= & \frac{-1}{2 C_{G}} \frac{1}{s c_{d}(s)}(\cosh t)^{-2 s-m+1}  \tag{3.6}\\
& \times{ }_{2} F_{1}\left(\frac{2 s+m-1}{2}+d, \frac{2 s-m+3}{2}-d ; 2 s+1 ; \frac{1}{\cosh ^{2} t}\right)
\end{align*}
$$

By the last formula on page 47 of [17], we have the relation

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Phi_{d}(s ; g)=-2 C_{G} c_{d}(s) c_{d}(-s) s\left\{\Psi_{d}(s ; g)-\Psi_{d}(-s ; g)\right\}, \quad g \in G-H \mathcal{U} \tag{3.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

LEMMA 3.4
There exists $N>0$ such that, for any compact interval $I \subset(-1,+\infty)$ and $\delta>0$,

$$
\left\|\Psi_{d}\left(s ; a_{v}^{(t)}\right)\right\| \leq(1+|\operatorname{Im}(s)|)^{N}(\cosh t)^{-2 \operatorname{Re}(s)-m+1}, \quad s \in \mathcal{T}_{I, \delta}, t \geq \delta
$$

## Proof

Set $a_{s}=s+\frac{m-1}{2}+d$, and $b_{s}=s-\frac{m-3}{2}-d$. From [17, p. 54], we have the integral representation

$$
\psi_{d}(s ; t)=-C_{G}^{-1}(\cosh t)^{-(2 s+m-1)} \int_{0}^{1} x^{b_{s}-1} \mathcal{F}_{s}(t, x) \mathrm{d} x, \quad \operatorname{Re}(s)>\frac{m-3}{2}+d
$$

with $\mathcal{F}_{s}(t, x)=(1-x)^{a_{s}-1}\left\{1-x(\cosh t)^{-2}\right\}^{-a_{s}}$. Let $n \in \mathbb{N}$ be such that $n>$ $\frac{m-3}{2}+d$. We argue as in [25, Lemma 9] to obtain

$$
\begin{align*}
& \int_{0}^{1} x^{b_{s}-1} \mathcal{F}_{s}(t, x) \mathrm{d} t \\
& \quad=\sum_{k=1}^{n}\left\{\prod_{j=1}^{k} \frac{1}{b_{s}+j-1}\right\} \frac{\mathcal{F}_{s}^{(k-1)}\left(t, 2^{-1}\right)}{2^{b_{s}+k-1}}  \tag{3.8}\\
& \quad+\left\{\prod_{j=1}^{n} \frac{1}{b_{s}+j-1}\right\} \int_{0}^{1 / 2} x^{b_{s}+n-1} \mathcal{F}_{s}^{(n)}(t, x) \mathrm{d} x+\int_{1 / 2}^{1} x^{b_{s}-1} \mathcal{F}_{s}(t, x) \mathrm{d} x
\end{align*}
$$

where $\mathcal{F}_{s}^{(j)}(t, x)=\frac{\mathrm{d}^{j}}{\mathrm{~d} x^{j}} \mathcal{F}_{s}(t, x)$. Since $\left|\mathcal{F}_{s}(t, x)\right| \ll(1-x)^{\operatorname{Re}\left(a_{s}\right)-1}$ for $(s, x) \in$ $\mathcal{T}_{I, \delta \times} \times[1 / 2,1]$ uniformly in $t \geq \delta$, the third term of (3.8) is absolutely convergent for $\operatorname{Re}(s)>-\frac{m-1}{2}-d$ and is bounded by a constant uniformly in $s \in \mathcal{T}_{I, \delta}$ and $t \geq \delta$. From

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{F}_{s}^{(k)}(t, x)= & \sum_{j=0}^{k}\binom{k}{j}\left\{\prod_{\alpha=0}^{j}\left(a_{s}-1+\alpha\right)\right\}\left\{\prod_{\beta=0}^{k-j-1}\left(a_{s}+\beta\right)\right\} \\
& \times\left(\cosh ^{2} t\right)^{j-k}(1-x)^{a_{s}-j-1}\left(1-\frac{x}{\cosh ^{2} t}\right)^{a_{s}+j+k}
\end{aligned}
$$

we have $\left|\mathcal{F}_{s}^{(j)}(t, x)\right| \ll(1+|\operatorname{Im}(s)|)^{j}$ for $(s, x) \in \mathcal{T}_{I, \delta} \times[0,1 / 2]$ uniformly in $t \geq \delta$, from which the second term of (3.8) is seen to be absolutely convergent for $\operatorname{Re}(s)>-n+\frac{m-3}{2}+d$ and to be bounded by $O\left((1+|\operatorname{Im}(s)|)^{n}\right)$ on $s \in \mathcal{T}_{I, \delta}$ uniformly in $t \geq \delta$. The first term of (3.8) is evidently holomorphic on $\mathcal{T}_{I, \delta}$ and is bounded uniformly on $s \in \mathcal{F}_{I, \delta}, t \geq \delta$.

It turns out that $t \mapsto \Psi_{d}\left(s ; a^{(t)}\right)$ is the unique solution to (3.4) on $t>0$ satisfying the asymptotic conditions

$$
\begin{align*}
& \Psi_{d}\left(s ; a^{(t)}\right)=2 C_{G}^{-1} \log t+O(1) \quad(t \rightarrow+0),  \tag{3.9}\\
& \Psi_{d}\left(s ; a^{(t)}\right)=O\left(e^{-2 \operatorname{Re}(s)-m+1}\right) \quad(t \rightarrow+\infty) \tag{3.10}
\end{align*}
$$

In particular, the function $\Psi_{d}(s ; g)$ in $g$ has logarithmic singularities along $H \mathcal{U}$.

## LEMMA 3.5

Let $\phi \in C^{\infty}\left(H \backslash G, \tau_{d}\right)$ be a function with the majorization $\sum_{j=0}^{2}\left\|\frac{\mathrm{~d}^{j}{ }^{j}{ }^{j} j}{} \phi\left(a^{(t)}\right)\right\| \ll$ $e^{2 \delta t}$ for $t \in \mathbb{R}_{+}$with some constant $\delta>0$. If $\operatorname{Re}(s)>\frac{m-1}{2}+\delta$, we have the formula

$$
\int_{H \backslash G}\left(\Psi_{d}^{(s)}(g) \mid\left[\mathcal{C}_{G}-2^{-1}\left\{(2 \bar{s})^{2}+(m-1)^{2}\right\}\right] \phi(g)\right)\left|\omega_{H \backslash G}\right|_{\mathbb{R}}=2\left(\vartheta_{d} \mid \phi(e)\right),
$$

whose left-hand side converges absolutely.
Proof
We argue exactly in the same way as [20, Proposition 23] by using (3.9), (3.10), and Lemma 3.2 to get the conclusion.

### 3.1.2

Let $\mathcal{A}$ be the space of all those even entire functions $\alpha(s)$ such that, for any $c_{1}<c_{2}$ and for any $N>0$, the estimate $|\alpha(\sigma+i t)| \ll(1+|t|)^{-N}(t \in \mathbb{R})$ holds uniformly in $\sigma \in\left[c_{1}, c_{2}\right]$. For $\alpha \in \mathcal{A}$, we introduce the $\alpha$-smoothing of $\Psi_{d}(s)$ by the contour integral

$$
\begin{equation*}
\hat{\Psi}_{d}(\alpha ; g)=\frac{1}{2 \pi i} \int_{(\sigma)} \Psi_{d}(s ; g) \alpha(s) s \mathrm{~d} s, \quad g \in G-H \mathcal{U} \tag{3.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

with $\sigma>\frac{m-3}{2}+d$.

LEMMA 3.6
On any compact subset $U$ of $G-H \mathcal{U}$, the integral (3.11) converges uniformly and absolutely, defining a $C^{\infty}$-function on $G-H \mathcal{U}$ which is locally square-integrable on $G$; it has a unique $C^{\infty}$-extension to the whole group $G$.

Proof
Fix $\delta>0$ and a compact interval $I \subset\left(\frac{m-3}{2}+d,+\infty\right)$. From Lemma 3.4, there exists a constant $N \in \mathbb{N}$ such that $\left\|\Psi_{d}(s ; g)\right\| \ll(1+|\operatorname{Im}(s)|)^{N}$ for $g \in U, s \in$ $\mathcal{T}_{I, \delta}$. Since $|\alpha(s)| \ll(1+|\operatorname{Im}(s)|)^{-N-3}\left(s \in \mathcal{T}_{I, \delta}\right)$, the integral (3.11) is absolutely convergent uniformly in $g \in U$. In particular, $g \mapsto \hat{\Psi}_{d}(\alpha ; g)$ is continuous on $G-$ $H \mathcal{U}$. From the first part of Lemma 3.2, for any relatively compact open set $U \subset G$, there exists $U_{0} \subset H$ such that $U \subset U_{0}\left\{a^{(t)} \mid t \geq 0\right\} \mathcal{U}$. By Lemma 3.4, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \int_{U_{0}}\left|\omega_{H}\right| \mathbb{R}_{\mathbb{R}} \int_{\mathcal{U}} \mathrm{d} k \int_{0}^{\infty}\left\|\hat{\Psi}_{d}\left(\alpha ; h a^{(t)} k\right)\right\|(\cosh t)^{2 m-3} \sinh t \mathrm{~d} t \\
&<\left\{\frac{1}{2 \pi} \int_{(\sigma)}(1+|\operatorname{Im}(s)|)^{N}|\alpha(s)||s \mathrm{~d} s|\right\} \\
& \times\left\{\int_{0}^{\infty}(\cosh t)^{-(2 \sigma+m-1)}(\cosh t)^{2 m-3} \sinh t \mathrm{~d} t\right\},
\end{aligned}
$$

whose majorant is convergent. Thus $\hat{\Psi}_{d}(\alpha ; g)$ is integrable on $U$; since $\operatorname{vol}(U)<$ $\infty$, it becomes square-integrable on $U$ also. Therefore, the function $\hat{\Psi}_{d}(\alpha ; g)$ defines a $W_{d}$-valued distribution on the Riemannian manifold $G / \mathcal{U}$. Let $f: G \rightarrow$ $W_{d}$ be a smooth compactly supported function such that $f(g k)=\tau_{d}(k)^{-1} f(g)$ for all $k \in \mathcal{U}$. Applying Lemma 3.5 to the $H$-invariant function $\phi(g)=\int_{H} f(h g)\left|\omega_{H}\right|_{\mathbb{R}}$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{G}\left(\hat{\Psi}_{d}(\alpha ; g) \mid \mathcal{C}_{G} f(g)\right)\left|\omega_{G}\right| \mathbb{R}= & \int_{G}\left(\Psi_{d}\left(\alpha_{1} ; g\right) \mid f(g)\right)\left|\omega_{G}\right|_{\mathbb{R}} \\
& +\left\{\frac{1}{2 \pi i} \int_{(\sigma)} \alpha(s) s \mathrm{~d} s\right\}\left\{\int_{H}\left(\vartheta_{d} \mid f(h)\right)\left|\omega_{H}\right| \mathbb{R}\right\},
\end{aligned}
$$

where $\alpha_{n}(s)=2^{-n}\left\{(2 s)^{2}-(m-1)^{2}\right\}^{n} \alpha(s)$ for $n \in \mathbb{N}$. By shifting the contour $(\sigma)$ to $(-\sigma)$ and then by using the relation $\alpha(s)=\alpha(-s)$, we easily see that $\int_{(\sigma)} \alpha(s) s \mathrm{~d} s=0$. Thus we have the distributional differential equation $\Delta_{d}^{n} \hat{\Psi}_{d}(\alpha)=\hat{\Psi}_{d}\left(\alpha_{n}\right)$ on the manifold $G / \mathcal{U}$, where $\Delta_{d}$ is the elliptic differential operator induced from $\mathcal{C}_{G}$ on the distributional sections of the $C^{\infty}$-vector bundle $G \times{ }_{\mathcal{U}, \tau_{d}} W_{d} \rightarrow G / \mathcal{U}$. From the argument above, we have $\Delta_{d}^{n} \hat{\Psi}_{d}(\alpha) \in L^{2}(U)$ $(\forall n \in \mathbb{N})$ for any open relatively compact $\mathcal{U}$-invariant set $U \subset G$. By a form of Sobolev's lemma, we conclude that $\hat{\Psi}_{d}(\alpha)$ is represented by a $C^{\infty}$-section of the bundle $G \times{ }_{\mathcal{U}, \tau_{d}} W_{d} \rightarrow G / \mathcal{U}$.

For $d, j \in \mathbb{N}_{0}$, let $f_{d, j} \in C^{\infty}\left(H \backslash G, \tau_{d}\right)$ be the unique function determined by

$$
\begin{aligned}
f_{d, j}\left(a^{(t)}\right)= & \left(\cosh ^{2} t\right)^{-(m-2+d-j)} \\
& \times{ }_{2} F_{1}\left(m-2+2 d-j,-j ; m-2+2 d-2 j ; \frac{1}{\cosh ^{2} t}\right) \vartheta_{d} .
\end{aligned}
$$

We remark that this is a polynomial of $\left(\cosh ^{2} t\right)^{-1}$, which for $j=0$ is simply $f_{d, 0}\left(a^{(t)}\right)=\left(\cosh ^{2} t\right)^{-(m-2+d)} \vartheta_{d}$.

LEMMA 3.7
For any $t>0$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\hat{\Psi}_{d}\left(\alpha, a^{(t)}\right)= & \frac{-1}{C_{G}}\left\{\frac{1}{8 \pi i} \int_{i \mathbb{R}} \Phi_{d}\left(s ; a^{(t)}\right) \alpha(s) \frac{\mathrm{d} s}{\left|c_{d}(s)\right|^{2}}\right. \\
& +\sum_{\substack{j \in \mathbb{Z} \\
0 \leq j \leq d+\frac{m-3}{2}}} \frac{(-1)^{j}}{j!} \frac{\Gamma(2 d+m-2-j)}{\Gamma(2 d+m-3-2 j)} \\
& \left.\times f_{d, j}\left(a^{(t)}\right) \alpha\left(\frac{m-3}{2}+d-j\right)\right\} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Proof
This is the same as in [25, Proposition 12]. The relation (3.7) is used in the proof.

LEMMA 3.8
For any $R>0$, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\hat{\Psi}_{d}\left(\alpha ; a^{(t)}\right)\right\| \ll(\cosh t)^{-R}, \quad t \in \mathbb{R} \tag{3.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof
Let $2 \sigma-(m-1)>R$. Then from (3.11) and Lemma 3.4,

$$
\left\|\hat{\Psi}_{d}\left(\alpha ; a^{(t)}\right)\right\| \ll(\cosh t)^{-R} \frac{1}{2 \pi} \int_{(\sigma)}(1+|\operatorname{Im}(s)|)^{N}|\alpha(s)||s \mathrm{~d} s|
$$

for all $t \geq 1$. From the estimate $|\alpha(s)|=O\left((1+|\operatorname{Im}(s)|)^{-N-3}\right)$, the integral converges. Thus (3.12) is obtained at least for $t \geq 1$. Since $\left\|\hat{\Psi}_{d}\left(\alpha ; a^{(t)}\right)\right\|$ is continuous on $\mathbb{R}$ from Lemma 3.6 , the estimate on $t \geq 1$ is extended to $\mathbb{R}$ with a possibly larger implied constant.

## REMARK

The representation $I\left(|\cdot|_{\mathbb{R}}^{\nu}\right)=\operatorname{Ind}_{P}^{G}\left(|\cdot|_{\mathbb{C}}^{\nu} \otimes \mathbf{1}_{M_{1}}\right)$ is called the principal series of $H \backslash G$ (see [4]). The discrete spectrum of $L^{2}(H \backslash G)$ is completely described by the functions $f_{d, j}\left(d, j \in \mathbb{N}_{0}\right)$, which belong to $L^{2}(H \backslash G)$ if and only if $0 \leq j<\frac{m-3}{2}+d$.

## 4. Local harmonic analysis at non-Archimedean places

In this section, we let $F$ be a local non-Archimedean field of characteristic 0 . The normalized valuation of $F$ is denoted by $|\cdot|_{F}$. We fix a prime element $\varpi$ of $F$, and we set $q=|\varpi|_{F}^{-1}$. Put $|\alpha|_{E}=|\alpha \bar{\alpha}|_{F}$ for $\alpha \in E$. If $E$ is a field, let $\varepsilon_{E / F}$ denote the quadratic character of $F^{\times}$trivial on $\mathrm{N}_{E / F}\left(E^{\times}\right)$; if $E$ is not a field, set $\varepsilon_{E / F}=1$. We identify an $F$-algebraic group with its $F$-points; thus $G=G(F), H=H(F)$, and so on. We assume that $\operatorname{rank}_{E}(V) \geq 4$, and we fix a maximal $\mathfrak{o}_{E}$-lattice $\mathcal{L}$ in $(V, \mathbf{h})$. Set $\mathcal{U}$ to be the stabilizer of $\mathcal{L}$ in $G$. The aim of this section is to prepare necessary ingredients for the local harmonic analysis of $H \backslash G$.

### 4.1. The Poisson integrals

We set $\mathbb{X}_{F}=\mathbb{C} / 2 \pi \sqrt{-1}(\log q)^{-1} \mathbb{Z}$. For any quasicharacter $\chi$ of $E^{\times}$and any irreducible smooth representation $\sigma$ of $M_{1}$, we consider the normalized induced module $\operatorname{Ind}_{P}^{G}(\chi \otimes \sigma)$ of $G$.

LEMMA 4.1
The representation $\pi=\operatorname{Ind}_{P}^{G}(\chi \otimes \sigma)$ is $H$-distinguished (i.e., $\operatorname{Hom}_{H}(\pi, \mathbb{C}) \neq\{0\}$ ) only if $\sigma$ is the trivial representation of $M_{1}$ and $\chi \mid E^{1}=1$.

## Proof

This is proved by the same argument as in [27, Lemma 18].

For a quasicharacter $\eta$ of $F^{\times}$, set

$$
I(\eta)=\operatorname{Ind}_{P}^{G}\left(\eta \circ \mathrm{~N}_{E / F} \otimes \mathbf{1}_{M_{1}}\right) .
$$

For a unitary character $\eta$ of $F^{\times}$and $\nu \in \mathbb{X}_{F}$, the Poisson integral is defined by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\langle\Xi\left(\eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu}\right), f\right\rangle=\oint_{P \backslash G} Y\left(\eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu} ; g\right) f(g) \mathrm{d} \mu_{P \backslash G}, \quad f \in I\left(\eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu}\right), \tag{4.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

where

$$
Y\left(\eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu} ; g\right)= \begin{cases}\left(\eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu-(m-1) / 2}\right)\left(\mathrm{N}_{E / F}(\mathbf{h}(g \ell, e)),\right. & g \in P H, \\ 0, & g \in G-P H .\end{cases}
$$

If $\operatorname{Re}(\nu) \geq \frac{m-1}{2}$, then the integral (4.1) converges absolutely, defining an $H$ invariant $\mathbb{C}$-linear form $\Xi\left(\eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu}\right): I\left(\eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu}\right) \rightarrow \mathbb{C}$ because the function $Y\left(\eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu}\right)$ with $\operatorname{Re}(\nu) \geq \frac{m-1}{2}$ is continuous on $G$ and is right $H$-invariant. By Bernstein's theorem (see [8, Section 12.2]), there exists a polynomial $R_{\eta}(z) \in \mathbb{C}[z]$ such that $\nu \mapsto R_{\eta}\left(q^{\nu}\right) \Xi\left(\eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu}\right)$ extends to an entire family of $H$-invariant functionals on $I\left(\eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu}\right)\left(\nu \in \mathbb{X}_{F}\right)$. We define the normalized $H$-invariant functional $\Xi^{0}\left(\eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu}\right)$ on $I\left(\eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu}\right)$ by setting

$$
\Xi^{0}\left(\eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu}\right)=\frac{L\left(2 \nu+1, \eta^{2} \varepsilon_{E / F}^{m}\right)}{L\left(\nu-\frac{m-3}{2}, \eta \circ \mathrm{~N}_{E / F}\right)} L\left(m-1, \varepsilon_{E / F}^{m-1}\right) \Xi\left(\eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu}\right)
$$

for all unitary characters $\eta$ of $F^{\times}$and $\nu \in \mathbb{X}_{F}$.

LEMMA 4.2
For any flat section $f^{(\nu)}$ of $I_{v}\left(\eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu}\right)$ over $\nu \in \mathbb{X}_{F}$, the function $\left\langle\Xi^{0}\left(\eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu}\right), f^{(\nu)}\right\rangle$ is holomorphic on $\operatorname{Re}(\nu) \geq 0$.

Proof
For $\phi \in \mathcal{S}(V-\{0\})$, set

$$
\tilde{\phi}^{(\nu)}(g)=\int_{E^{\times}} \phi\left(g^{-1} \tau e\right) \eta(\tau \bar{\tau})|\tau|_{E}^{\nu+(m-1) / 2}\left|\frac{\mathrm{~d} \tau \wedge \mathrm{~d} \bar{\tau}}{2 \sqrt{\theta} \tau \bar{\tau}}\right|_{F}, \quad g \in G .
$$

Then $\tilde{\phi}^{(\nu)}$ is a holomorphic section of $I\left(\eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu}\right)$. Given a flat section $f^{(\nu)}$, there exists a finite collection of holomorphic functions $c_{j}(\nu)$ and functions $\phi_{j} \in \mathcal{S}(V-$ $\{0\})$ such that $f^{(\nu)}=\sum_{j} c_{j}(\nu) \tilde{\phi}_{j}^{(\nu)}$ for all $\operatorname{Re}(\nu) \geq 0$. We have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\langle\Xi^{0}\left(\eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu}\right), \tilde{\phi}^{(\nu)}\right\rangle & =\int_{P_{1} \backslash G} Y\left(\eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu} ; g\right) \phi\left(g^{-1} e\right)\left|\frac{\mathrm{d} \tau \wedge \mathrm{~d} \bar{\tau}}{2 \sqrt{\theta} \tau \bar{\tau}}\right|_{F} \\
& =\int_{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}(0)}\left(\eta|\cdot|^{\nu-(m-1) / 2}\right)\left(\mathrm{N}_{E / F} \mathbf{h}(\ell, \xi)\right) \phi(\xi)\left|\omega_{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}(0)}\right|_{F} .
\end{aligned}
$$

For a general element $\xi \in \boldsymbol{\Sigma}(0)$, we set $\xi=z \ell+Z$ with $z \in E$ and $Z \in \ell^{\perp}$. Then $\mathbf{h}[Z]=-z \bar{z}$. Let $\boldsymbol{\Sigma}^{\prime}(t)$ denote the hyperboloid $\mathbf{h}[Z]=t$ in $\ell^{\perp}$, and let $\omega_{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}^{\prime}(t)}$ be the gauge-form on $\boldsymbol{\Sigma}^{\prime}(t)$ as in Section 2.2. As seen from Lemma A.1, $\omega_{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}(0)}$ is decomposed to $\omega_{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}^{\prime}(-z \bar{z})} \wedge \frac{\mathrm{d} z \wedge \mathrm{~d} \bar{z}}{2 \sqrt{\theta}}$. The function $\phi(z \ell+Z)$ can be expressed
as a finite sum of decomposable functions $\phi_{1}(z) \phi_{2}(Z)\left(\phi_{1} \in \mathcal{S}(E), \phi_{2} \in \mathcal{S}\left(\ell^{\perp}\right)\right)$. For our purpose, it is harmless to assume that $\phi(z \ell+Z)$ itself is one of these decomposable functions. Thus

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\langle\Xi^{0}\left(\eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu}\right), \tilde{\phi}^{(\nu)}\right\rangle= & \int_{E^{\times}}\left(\eta|\cdot|^{\nu-(m-1) / 2}\right)(z \bar{z}) \phi_{1}(z) \\
& \times\left\{\int_{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}^{\prime}(-z \bar{z})} \phi_{2}(Z)\left|\omega_{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}^{\prime}(-z \bar{z})}\right| F\right\}\left|\frac{\mathrm{d} z \wedge \mathrm{~d} \bar{z}}{2 \sqrt{\theta}}\right|_{F} \\
= & \int_{N_{E / F}\left(E^{\times}\right)}\left(\eta|\cdot|^{\nu-(m-1) / 2}\right)(t) \Phi_{1}(t) \Phi_{2}(t)|\mathrm{d} t|_{F},
\end{aligned}
$$

where we set
$\Phi_{1}(t)=\int_{E(t)} \phi_{1}(z)\left|\omega_{E(t)}\right|_{F}, \quad \Phi_{2}(t)=\int_{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}^{\prime}(-t)} \phi_{2}(Z)\left|\omega_{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}^{\prime}(-t)}\right|_{F}, \quad t \in \mathrm{~N}_{E / F}(E)$, with $E(t)$ denoting the fiber $\mathrm{N}_{E / F}^{-1}(t)$ and $\omega_{E(t)}$ denoting a gauge-form on $E(t)$. Suppose that $E$ is a field. From Lemma A.2(1), $\Phi_{1}(t)$ is a restriction to $\mathrm{N}_{E / F}(E)$ of a Schwartz-Bruhat function on $F$, and there is a constant $C$ such that $\Psi_{2}(t)=$ $\Phi_{2}(t)-C \varepsilon_{E / F}^{m-1}(t)|t|_{F}^{m-2}$ is a restriction of a Schwartz-Bruhat function on $F$. Let $Z(\chi ; \varphi)$ denote the (analytic continuation of the) Tate zeta integral $\int_{\mathrm{N}_{E / F}\left(E^{\times}\right)} \chi(t) \varphi(t)|\mathrm{d} t|_{F}$ for a character $\chi$ of $F^{\times}$and $\varphi \in \mathcal{S}(F)$. Then we have that $\left\langle\Xi\left(\eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu}\right), f^{(\nu)}\right\rangle$ is a sum of zeta integrals like $Z\left(\eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu-(m-1) / 2} ; \Phi_{1} \Psi_{2}\right)$ and $C Z\left(\eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu+(m-3) / 2} ; \Phi_{1}\right)$. The latter term is holomorphic on $\operatorname{Re}(\nu) \geq 0$. The former one has the same singularity as the analytic continuation of the integral

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \int_{\mathfrak{o}_{F} \cap \mathrm{~N}_{E / F}\left(E^{\times}\right)} \eta(t)|t|_{F}^{\nu-(m-1) / 2}|\mathrm{~d} t|_{F} \\
& \quad=\operatorname{vol}\left(\mathrm{N}_{E / F}\left(\mathfrak{o}_{E}^{\times}\right) ;|\mathrm{d} t|_{F}\right) L\left(\nu-\frac{m-3}{2}, \eta \circ \mathrm{~N}_{E / F}\right), \\
& \quad \operatorname{Re}(\nu)>\frac{m-3}{2},
\end{aligned}
$$

which is canceled by the normalizing factor. Suppose that $E$ is isomorphic to $F \oplus F$. In this case $N_{E / F}(E)=F$ and, from Lemma A.2(1), there exists a constant $C_{1}$ such that $\Phi_{1}(t)-C_{1} \operatorname{ord}_{F}(t)$ extends to a Schwartz-Bruhat function on $F$. We argue similarly to show that $\left\langle\Xi\left(\eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu}\right), f^{(\nu)}\right\rangle$ has a meromorphic continuation to $\mathbb{C}$ whose singularity on $\operatorname{Re}(\nu) \geq 0$ is the same as the analytic continuation of the integral

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{\mathfrak{o}_{F}-\{0\}} \eta(t)|t|_{F}^{\nu-(m-1) / 2} \operatorname{ord}_{F}(t)|\mathrm{d} t|_{F}= & \operatorname{vol}\left(\mathfrak{o}_{F}^{\times} ;|\mathrm{d} t|_{F}\right) \frac{q^{-(\nu-(m-3) / 2)} \eta(\varpi)}{\left(1-q^{-(\nu-(m-3) / 2)} \eta(\varpi)\right)^{2}} \\
& \operatorname{Re}(\nu)>\frac{m-3}{2},
\end{aligned}
$$

which coincides with $q^{-(\nu-(m-3) / 2)} L\left(\nu-\frac{m-3}{2}, \eta \circ \mathrm{~N}_{E / F}\right)$ up to a constant factor and is canceled by the normalizing factor.

LEMMA 4.3
Suppose that $2 \in \mathfrak{o}_{F}^{\times}$, that $E$ is not a ramified extension of $F$, and that $\mathcal{L}$ is selfdual. Let $\eta$ be an unramified unitary character, and let $f_{0}^{(\nu)}$ be the $\mathcal{U}$-invariant vector of $I\left(\eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu}\right)$ such that $f_{0}^{(\nu)}(k)=1$ for all $k \in \mathcal{U}$. Then

$$
\left\langle\Xi^{0}\left(\eta|\cdot|{ }_{F}^{\nu}\right), f_{0}^{(\nu)}\right\rangle=1
$$

Proof
Let $\phi_{0}$ be the characteristic function of $\mathcal{L}_{\text {prim }}$, and let $\tilde{\phi}_{0}^{(\nu)}$ be the corresponding holomorphic section of $I\left(\eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu}\right)$ as in the proof of Lemma 4.2. We have $\phi_{0}([\tau] k e) \neq 0$ for some $k \in \mathcal{U}$ if and only if $\tau \in \mathfrak{o}_{E}^{\times}$, where $\mathfrak{o}_{E}=\mathfrak{o}_{F}[\sqrt{\theta}]$. Thus

$$
\tilde{\phi}_{0}^{(\nu)}(k)=\int_{\mathfrak{o}_{E}^{\times}} \phi_{0}(k e)\left|\frac{\mathrm{d} \tau \wedge \mathrm{~d} \bar{\tau}}{2 \sqrt{\bar{\theta}} \tau \bar{\tau}}\right|_{F}=\operatorname{vol}\left(\mathfrak{o}_{E}^{\times}\right), \quad k \in \mathcal{U},
$$

with $\operatorname{vol}\left(\mathfrak{o}_{E}^{\times}\right)=1-q^{-2}$ if $E$ is an unramified field extension and $\operatorname{vol}\left(\mathfrak{o}_{E}^{\times}\right)=(1-$ $\left.q^{-1}\right)^{2}$ if $E \cong F \oplus F$. Combining this with the obvious $P$-equivariance $\tilde{\phi}_{0}^{(\nu)}\left([\tau] p_{1} g\right)=\left(\eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu+(m-1) / 2}\right)(\tau \bar{\tau}) \tilde{\phi}_{0}^{(\nu)}(g)\left([\tau] p_{1} \in P\right)$, we have the equality $\tilde{\phi}_{0}^{(\nu)}=$ $\operatorname{vol}\left(\mathfrak{o}_{E}^{\times}\right) f_{0}^{(\nu)}$. Thus, from $\omega_{P}=\omega_{P_{1}} \wedge \frac{\mathrm{~d} \tau \wedge \mathrm{~d} \bar{\tau}}{2 \sqrt{\theta} \tau \bar{\tau}}$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\langle\Xi\left(\eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu}\right), f_{0}^{(\nu)}\right\rangle= & \operatorname{vol}\left(\mathfrak{o}_{E}^{\times}\right) \oint_{P \backslash G} Y\left(\eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu} ; g\right) \tilde{\phi}_{0}^{(\nu)}(g) \mathrm{d} \mu_{P \backslash G} \\
= & \operatorname{vol}\left(\mathfrak{o}_{E}^{\times}\right) \oint_{P \backslash G} \int_{E \times} Y\left(\eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu} ;[\tau] g\right) \phi_{0}\left(\tau^{-1} g^{-1} e\right) \\
& \times|\tau \bar{\tau}|_{F}^{m-1}\left|\frac{\mathrm{~d} \tau \wedge \mathrm{~d} \bar{\tau}}{2 \sqrt{\theta} \tau \bar{\tau}}\right|_{F} \mathrm{~d} \mu_{P \backslash G} \\
= & \operatorname{vol}\left(\mathfrak{o}_{E}^{\times}\right) \int_{P_{1} \backslash G} Y\left(\eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu} ; g\right) \phi_{0}\left(g^{-1} e\right)\left|\omega_{P_{1} \backslash G}\right|_{F} \\
= & \operatorname{vol}\left(\mathfrak{o}_{E}^{\times}\right) \int_{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}(0) \cap \mathcal{L}_{\text {prim }}}\left(\eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu+(m-1) / 2}\right)\left(\mathrm{N}_{E / F}(\mathbf{h}(\xi, e))\right)\left|\omega_{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}(0)}\right|_{F} .
\end{aligned}
$$

From the proof of [27, Lemma 20] and from [27, Remark, Section 5.3], the last integral is evaluated to be

$$
\operatorname{vol}\left(\mathfrak{o}_{E}^{\times}\right)^{-1} L\left(m-1, \varepsilon_{E / F}^{m-1}\right)^{-1} \frac{L\left(\nu-\frac{m-3}{2}, \eta \circ \mathrm{~N}_{E / F}\right)}{L\left(2 \nu+1, \eta^{2} \varepsilon_{E / F}^{m}\right)} .
$$

### 4.2. Normalized intertwining operator

Let $\eta$ be a unitary character of $F^{\times}$, and let $\nu \in \mathbb{X}_{F}$. The normalized intertwining operator $R(\eta, \nu): I\left(\eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu}\right) \rightarrow I\left(\bar{\eta}|\cdot|_{F}^{-\nu}\right)$ is defined by an analytic continuation of the absolute convergent integral

$$
\begin{aligned}
{[R(\eta, \nu) f](g)=} & \frac{L\left(\nu+\frac{m-1}{2}, \eta \circ \mathrm{~N}_{E / F}\right) L\left(2 \nu+1, \varepsilon_{E / F}^{m} \eta^{2}\right)}{L\left(\nu-\frac{m-3}{2}, \eta \circ \mathrm{~N}_{E / F}\right) L\left(2 \nu, \varepsilon_{E / F}^{m} \eta^{2}\right)} \int_{\bar{N}} f(\bar{n} g) \mathrm{d} \bar{n} \\
& f \in I\left(\eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

for $\operatorname{Re}(\nu)>\frac{m-1}{2}$, where $\bar{N}$ is the unipotent radical of the opposite of $P$ and d $\bar{n}$ is the Haar measure on $\bar{N}$ such that $\operatorname{vol}(\bar{N} \cap \mathcal{U})=1$.

LEMMA 4.4
Under the same setting and assumptions as in Lemma 4.3, we have $R(\eta, \nu) f_{0}^{(\nu)}=$ $f_{0}^{(\nu)}$ for all $\operatorname{Re}(\nu) \geq 0$.

Proof
This is more or less a standard fact. Here is a brief sketch. Let $\mathcal{L}=\sum_{j=1}^{l}\left(\mathfrak{o}_{E} e_{j}+\right.$ $\left.\mathfrak{o}_{E} e_{j}^{\prime}\right)+\mathcal{L}_{0}$ be the Witt decomposition; thus $V_{0}=\mathcal{L}_{0} \otimes_{\mathfrak{o}_{E}} E$ is an anisotropic Hermitian space with $\operatorname{dim}_{E} V_{0}$ being 0 or 1 . Let $B$ be the $F$-Borel subgroup of $G$ stabilizing the corresponding maximal isotropic flag. We may assume that $e_{1}=e$ and $e_{1}^{\prime}=e^{\prime}$. In particular, $B \subset P$ and $B$ has the Levi factor isomorphic to $\left(E^{\times}\right)^{l} \times$ $U\left(V_{0}\right)$. It is easy to see that $I\left(\eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu}\right) \subset \operatorname{Ind}_{B}^{G}\left(\chi_{1}, \chi_{2}, \ldots, \chi_{l} ; \mathbf{1}_{U\left(V_{0}\right)}\right)$ with $\chi_{1}=\eta \circ$ $\mathrm{N}_{E / F}|\cdot|_{E}^{\nu}, \chi_{j}=|\cdot|_{E}^{-\frac{m+1-2 j}{2}}(2 \leq j \leq l)$. Our operator is obtained as a restriction of the standard intertwining operator $\tilde{R}_{w}(\chi)$ from $\operatorname{Ind}_{B}^{G}\left(\chi_{1}, \chi_{2}, \ldots, \chi_{l} ; \mathbf{1}_{U\left(V_{0}\right)}\right)$ to $\operatorname{Ind}_{B}^{G}\left(w\left(\chi_{1}, \chi_{2}, \ldots, \chi_{l}\right) ; \mathbf{1}_{U\left(V_{0}\right)}\right)$ with a particular Weyl group element $w$. Let $\tilde{f}_{0}^{(\chi)}$ be the element of $\operatorname{Ind}_{B}^{G}\left(\chi_{1}, \chi_{2}, \ldots, \chi_{l} ; \mathbf{1}_{U\left(V_{0}\right)}\right)$ extending $f_{0}^{(\nu)}$. Then $\tilde{R}_{w}(\chi) f_{0}^{(\chi)}=1$ is confirmed by the Gindikin-Karpelevich formula. Since $R(\eta, \nu) f_{0}^{(\nu)}=\tilde{R}(\chi) \tilde{f}_{0}^{(\chi)}$, we are done.

Since our $G$ is not quasisplit in general, the analytical properties of $R(\eta, \nu)$ do not seem obvious from the published works. Here, we provide what we need in the proofs of Lemmas 5.1 and 5.2.

PROPOSITION 4.5
For any flat section $f^{(\nu)}$ of $I\left(\eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu}\right)$ and $g \in G$, the function $\nu \mapsto[R(\eta, \nu) f](g)$ is holomorphic on $\operatorname{Re}(\nu) \geq 0$.

Proof
Suppose that $E$ is a field. As in the proof of Lemma 4.2, we may suppose that $f^{(\nu)}=\tilde{\phi}^{(\nu)}$ with some $\phi \in \mathcal{S}(V-\{0\})$. There exists a positive constant $C$ such that

$$
\int_{\bar{N}} f^{(\nu)}(\bar{n}) \mathrm{d} \bar{n}=C \int_{\bar{N}} \int_{E^{\times}} \phi\left(\tau \bar{n}^{-1} e\right) \eta(\tau \bar{\tau})|\tau|_{E}^{\nu+(m-1) / 2}\left|\frac{\mathrm{~d} \tau \wedge \mathrm{~d} \bar{\tau}}{2 \sqrt{\theta} \tau \bar{\tau}}\right|_{F}\left|\omega_{\bar{N}}\right|_{F} .
$$

The mapping $p:(\tau, \bar{n}) \mapsto Z=\tau \bar{n}^{-1} e$ from $E^{\times} \times \bar{N}$ to $\boldsymbol{\Sigma}(0)$ is an injective morphism whose image is Zariski dense. Since $\omega_{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}(0)}$ is proportional to $(\tau \bar{\tau})^{-(m-1)} \times$ $p^{*} \frac{\mathrm{~d} \tau \wedge \mathrm{~d} \bar{\tau}}{2 \sqrt{\theta} \tau \bar{\tau}} \wedge p^{*} \omega_{\bar{N}}$, the integral coincides with $\Im_{\nu}(0)$ up to a positive constant, where

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathfrak{I}_{\nu}(t)=\int_{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}(t)} \phi(Z)\left(\eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu-(m-1) / 2}\right)\left(\mathrm{N}_{E / F} \mathbf{h}\left(Z, e^{\prime}\right)\right)\left|\omega_{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}(t)}\right|_{F}, \quad t \in F . \tag{4.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

Thus the desired holomorphy follows from the next lemma.

## LEMMA 4.6

(1) If $\operatorname{Re}(\nu)>\frac{m-3}{2}$, for each $t \in F$, the integral (4.2) converges absolutely, defining a holomorphic function on that region. For each $\operatorname{Re}(\nu)>\frac{m-3}{2}$, the function $t \mapsto \mathfrak{I}_{\nu}(t)$ is continuous and integrable on $F$.
(2) The function $\nu \mapsto L\left(\nu-\frac{m-3}{2}, \eta \circ \mathrm{~N}_{E / F}\right)^{-1} L\left(2 \nu, \varepsilon_{E / F}^{m} \eta^{2}\right)^{-1} \mathfrak{I}_{\nu}(0)$ has a holomorphic extension to $\mathbb{X}_{F}$.

## Proof

Write a general point $Z \in V$ in the form $Z=z e+w e^{\prime}+Z_{0}$ with $z, w \in E$ and $Z_{0} \in V_{1}$. We may further assume that $\phi(Z)$ is of the form $\phi_{+}(z) \phi_{-}(w) \phi_{0}\left(Z_{0}\right)$ with $\phi_{+}, \phi_{-} \in \mathcal{S}(E)$ and $\phi_{0} \in \mathcal{S}\left(V_{1}\right)$. Thus the Fourier transform of $\mathfrak{I}_{\nu}(t)(\operatorname{Re}(\nu)>$ $\frac{m-3}{2}$ ) becomes

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{F} \mathfrak{I}_{\nu}(t) \psi(\tau t)|\mathrm{d} t|_{F} & =\int_{V} \phi(Z)\left(\eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu-(m-1) / 2}\right)\left(\mathrm{N}_{E / F} \mathbf{h}\left(Z, e^{\prime}\right)\right) \psi(\tau \mathbf{h}[Z]) \mathrm{d} Z \\
& =\hat{\mathcal{M}}_{\phi_{0}}(\tau) I\left(\phi_{+}, \phi_{-} ; \nu, \tau\right),
\end{aligned}
$$

where, for $\tau \in F$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\hat{\mathcal{M}}_{\phi_{0}}(\tau)= & \int_{V_{1}} \phi_{0}\left(Z_{0}\right) \psi\left(\tau \mathbf{h}\left[Z_{0}\right]\right)\left|\omega_{V_{1}}\right|_{F}, \\
I\left(\phi_{+} \phi_{-} ; \nu, \tau\right)= & \int_{E^{2}} \phi_{+}(z) \phi_{-}(w)\left(\eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu-(m-1) / 2}\right)(z \bar{z}) \\
& \times \psi(\tau(z \bar{w}+w \bar{z}))\left|\frac{\mathrm{d} z \wedge \mathrm{~d} \bar{z}}{2 \sqrt{\theta}}\right|_{F}\left|\frac{\mathrm{~d} w \wedge \mathrm{~d} \bar{w}}{2 \sqrt{\theta}}\right|_{F} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Let $\mathcal{F} \alpha(\xi)=\int_{E} \alpha(w) \psi(\xi \bar{w}+w \bar{\xi})\left|\frac{\mathrm{d} w \wedge \mathrm{~d} \bar{w}}{2 \sqrt{\theta}}\right|_{F}$ be the Fourier transform of $\alpha \in \mathcal{S}(E)$. Then

$$
I\left(\phi_{+}, \phi_{-} ; \nu, \tau\right)=\int_{E} \phi_{+}(z)\left[\mathcal{F} \phi_{-}\right](\tau z)\left(\eta \mid \cdot \nu_{F}^{\nu-(m-1) / 2}\right)(z \bar{z})\left|\frac{\mathrm{d} z \wedge \mathrm{~d} \bar{z}}{2 \sqrt{\theta}}\right|_{F}
$$

By setting $\phi_{+}^{\prime}(z)=\phi_{+}(z)-\phi_{+}(0) \delta\left(z \in \mathfrak{o}_{E}\right)$, we write this integral as a sum of $I\left(\phi_{+}^{\prime}, \phi_{-} ; \nu, \tau\right)$ and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\phi_{+}(0) \int_{\mathfrak{o}_{E}}\left[\mathcal{F} \phi_{-}\right](\tau z)\left(\eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu-(m-1) / 2}\right)(z \bar{z})\left|\frac{\mathrm{d} z \wedge \mathrm{~d} \bar{z}}{2 \sqrt{\theta}}\right|_{F} \tag{4.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

There exist constants $c_{1}<c_{2}$ such that $\phi_{+}^{\prime}(z)=0$ if $|z|_{E}<c_{1}$ and $\left[\mathcal{F} \phi_{-}\right](\tau z)=0$ if $|z|_{E} \leq c_{2}|\tau|_{E}^{-1}$. Thus the integration domain of $I\left(\phi_{+}^{\prime}, \phi_{-} ; \nu, \tau\right)$ can be restricted to the annulus $c_{1} \leq|z|_{E} \leq c_{2}|\tau|_{E}^{-1}$, which is empty if $|\tau|_{E}>c_{2} / c_{1}$. From this, $I\left(\phi_{+}^{\prime}, \phi_{-} ; \nu, \tau\right)$ is absolutely convergent for all $\nu$ and defines a Schwartz-Bruhat function in $\tau \in F$ depending holomorphically on $\nu$ and, moreover, whose value at $\tau=0$ is the Tate zeta integral $\mathcal{F} \phi_{-}(0) Z_{E}\left(\phi_{+}^{\prime} ; \eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu-(m-1) / 2} \circ \mathrm{~N}_{E / F}\right)$. (In this proof, for $\alpha \in \mathcal{S}(E)$ and a quasicharacter $\chi$ of $E^{\times}$, we define the Tate zeta integral by $Z_{E}(\alpha, \chi)=\int_{E^{\times}} \alpha(z) \chi(z)\left|\frac{\mathrm{d} z \wedge \mathrm{~d} \bar{z}}{2 \sqrt{\theta}}\right|_{F}$.) In other words, there exists a function $J_{\nu} \in \mathcal{S}\left(F^{\times}\right)$depending holomorphically on $\nu \in \mathbb{X}_{F}$ such that

$$
\begin{align*}
I\left(\phi_{+}^{\prime}, \phi_{-} ; \nu, \tau\right)= & \mathcal{F} \phi_{-}(0) Z_{E}\left(\phi_{+}^{\prime} ; \eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu-(m-1) / 2} \circ \mathrm{~N}_{E / F}\right) \delta\left(\tau \in \mathfrak{o}_{F}\right)+J_{\nu}(\tau)  \tag{4.4}\\
& \tau \in F, \nu \in \mathbb{X}_{F}
\end{align*}
$$

Let us examine the integral (4.3). By the variable change $z \rightarrow \tau^{-1} z$, it becomes

$$
\phi_{+}(0)\left(\eta^{2}|\cdot|_{F}^{-2 \nu+(m-3)}\right)(\tau) \int_{\tau^{-1} \mathfrak{o}_{E}}\left[\mathcal{F} \phi_{-}\right](z)\left(\eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu-(m-1) / 2}\right)(z \bar{z})\left|\frac{\mathrm{d} z \wedge \mathrm{~d} \bar{z}}{2 \sqrt{\theta}}\right|_{F}
$$

If we complete the integration domain to $E$, the Tate zeta integral emerges. Hence (4.3) is absolutely convergent on $\operatorname{Re}(\nu)>\frac{m-3}{2}$ and is written in the form

$$
\phi_{+}(0)\left(\eta^{2}|\cdot|_{F}^{-2 \nu+(m-3)}\right)(\tau)\left\{Z_{E}\left(\mathcal{F} \phi_{-} ; \eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu-(m-1) / 2} \circ \mathrm{~N}_{E / F}\right)+R_{\nu}(\tau)\right\}
$$

on the region $\operatorname{Re}(\nu)>\frac{m-3}{2}$, where $R_{\nu}(\tau)$, given by an integral on some annulus $|\tau|_{F}^{-1}<|z|_{E}<C$, is a Schwartz-Bruhat function on $F^{\times}$holomorphic in $\nu$ on the whole space $\mathbb{X}_{F}$. By the Tate theory, $L\left(s+1, \eta \circ \mathrm{~N}_{E / F}\right)^{-1} Z_{E}\left(\alpha ; \eta|\cdot|_{F}^{s} \circ \mathrm{~N}_{E / F}\right)$ has a holomorphic extension to $\mathbb{X}_{F}$ for any $\alpha \in \mathcal{S}(E)$. Summing up the argument thus far, we see that $\mathfrak{I}_{\nu}(\tau)$ is integrable on $F$ if $\operatorname{Re}(\nu)>\frac{m-3}{2}$, and we obtain the identity

$$
\begin{align*}
& L\left(\nu-\frac{m-3}{2}, \eta \circ \mathrm{~N}_{E / F}\right)^{-1} \hat{\mathfrak{I}}_{\nu}(\tau) \\
& \quad=\hat{\mathcal{M}}_{\phi_{0}}(\tau)\left\{\beta_{1}(\nu) \delta\left(\tau \in \mathfrak{o}_{F}\right)+\beta_{2}(\nu)\left(\eta^{2}|\cdot|_{F}^{-2 \nu+(m-3)}\right)(\tau)+\alpha_{\nu}(\tau)\right\}  \tag{4.5}\\
& \quad \operatorname{Re}(\nu)>\frac{m-3}{2}
\end{align*}
$$

with some holomorphic functions $\beta_{1}(\nu), \beta_{2}(\nu)$ on $\mathbb{X}_{F}$ and some holomorphic family of Schwartz-Bruhat functions $\alpha_{\nu} \in \mathcal{S}\left(F^{\times}\right)$. The integral $\hat{\mathcal{M}}_{\phi_{0}}(\tau)$ is the Fourier transform of the function $\mathcal{M}_{\phi_{0}}$ recalled in Section A.1. From [21, Proposition 4.4], it is of the form

$$
\begin{equation*}
\hat{\mathcal{M}}_{\phi_{0}}(\tau)=C_{1} \delta\left(\tau \notin \mathfrak{o}_{F}\right) \varepsilon_{E / F}^{m}(\tau)|\tau|_{F}^{-(m-2)}+C_{2} \delta\left(\tau \in \mathfrak{o}_{F}\right)+\gamma(\tau) \tag{4.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

with some constants $C_{1}, C_{2}$ and $\gamma \in \mathcal{S}\left(F^{\times}\right)$. If the Fourier inversion formula can be applied, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
L & \left(\nu-\frac{m-3}{2}, \eta \circ \mathrm{~N}_{E / F}\right)^{-1} \mathfrak{I}_{\nu}(0) \\
& =\int_{F} \hat{\mathcal{M}}_{\phi_{0}}(\tau) L\left(\nu-\frac{m-3}{2}, \eta \circ \mathrm{~N}_{E / F}\right)^{-1} I\left(\phi_{+}, \phi_{-} ; \nu, \tau\right)|\mathrm{d} \tau|_{F} \\
= & \int_{F}\left\{C_{1} \delta\left(\tau \notin \mathfrak{o}_{F}\right) \varepsilon_{E / F}^{m}(\tau)|\tau|_{F}^{-(m-2)}+C_{2} \delta\left(\tau \in \mathfrak{o}_{F}\right)+\gamma(\tau)\right\} \\
& \times\left\{\beta_{1}(\nu) \delta\left(\tau \in \mathfrak{o}_{F}\right)+\beta_{2}(\nu)\left(\eta^{2}|\cdot|_{F}^{-2 \nu+(m-3)}\right)(\tau)+\alpha_{\nu}(\tau)\right\}|\mathrm{d} \tau| F
\end{aligned}
$$

To justify this computation, we have to confirm the absolute convergence of the integral, which we can write as a sum of integrals of functions from $\mathcal{S}\left(F^{\times}\right)$ producing holomorphic terms and the following two integrals:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& C_{1} \beta_{2}(\nu) \int_{F-\mathfrak{o}_{F}}\left(\varepsilon_{E / F}^{m} \eta^{2}\right)(\tau)|\tau|_{F}^{-2 \nu-1}|\mathrm{~d} \tau|_{F} \\
& C_{2} \beta_{2}(\nu) \int_{\mathfrak{o}_{F}} \eta^{2}(\tau)|\tau|_{F}^{-2 \nu+m-3}|\mathrm{~d} \tau|_{F}
\end{aligned}
$$

The first integral is absolutely convergent on $\operatorname{Re}(\nu)>0$ and has a holomorphic continuation to $\mathbb{X}_{F}$ when multiplied by $L\left(2 \nu, \varepsilon_{E / F}^{m} \eta^{2}\right)^{-1}$. The second integral is absolutely convergent on $\operatorname{Re}(\nu)<\frac{m-2}{2}$, defining a holomorphic function on that region. Consequently, at least on the region $\frac{m-3}{2}<\operatorname{Re}(\nu)<\frac{m-2}{2}$, the function $\mathfrak{I}_{\nu}(\tau)$ is integrable on $F$ and we can apply the Fourier inversion formula to obtain an expression of $L\left(\nu-\frac{m-3}{2}, \eta \circ \mathrm{~N}_{E / F}\right)^{-1} L\left(2 \nu, \varepsilon_{E / F}^{m} \eta^{2}\right)^{-1} \mathfrak{I}_{\nu}(0)$, which admits a holomorphic extension to the left half-plane $\operatorname{Re}(\nu)<\frac{m-2}{2}$.

## 5. Periods of automorphic forms

From now on, we work on a global setting. For a number field $K$, we will use the following notation throughout this article. Let $\Sigma_{\text {fin }}^{K}$ and $\Sigma_{\infty}^{K}$ denote the set of finite places of $K$ and the set of infinite places of $K$, respectively. We set $\Sigma^{K}=$ $\Sigma_{\text {fin }}^{K} \cup \Sigma_{\infty}^{K}$. For $v \in \Sigma^{K}$, let $K_{v}$ be the completion of $K$ at $v$, and let $|\cdot|_{K_{v}}$ be the normalized valuation of $K_{v}$. When $v \in \Sigma_{\mathrm{fin}}^{K}, q_{K_{v}}$ denotes the order of the residue field of $K_{v}$. The modulus of an idèle $a \in \mathbb{A}_{K}^{\times}$is denoted by $|a|_{K}=\prod_{v}\left|a_{v}\right|_{K_{v}}$. Let $K_{\infty}=K \otimes_{\mathbb{Q}} \mathbb{R}$, and let $\mathbb{A}_{K}^{\infty}$ denote the finite adèles of $K$; thus $\mathbb{A}_{K}=K_{\infty} \times \mathbb{A}_{K}^{\infty}$.

## 5.1

Let $E / F$ be a CM extension of a totally real number field $F$ of degree $d_{F}$; thus, $E$ is a totally imaginary number field of degree $2 d_{F}$. We fix an element $\theta \in F$ such that $E=F[\sqrt{\theta}]$ once and for all. By the class field theory, the extension $E / F$ yields a quadratic idèle class character $\varepsilon_{E / F}$ of $F^{\times}$trivial on the norms $\mathrm{N}_{E / F}\left(\mathbb{A}_{E}^{\times}\right)$. Let $(V, \mathbf{h})$ be a nondegenerate Hermitian space of dimension $m$, and let $G=U(\mathbf{h})$ be its unitary group as in Section 2.1. We set $\Sigma_{\infty}=\Sigma_{\infty}^{F}$ and $\Sigma_{\mathrm{fin}}=\Sigma_{\mathrm{fin}}^{F}$. For $v \in \Sigma^{F}$, the $F_{v}$-algebra $E \otimes_{F} F_{v}$ is denoted by $E_{v}$. When $v \in \Sigma_{\mathrm{fin}}$, set $\mathfrak{o}_{E_{v}}=\mathfrak{o}_{E} \otimes_{\mathfrak{o}_{F}} \mathfrak{o}_{F_{v}}$. For any $v \in \Sigma^{F}$, the Hermitian form on the $E_{v}$-module $V_{v}=V \otimes_{E} E_{v}$ induced from $\mathbf{h}$ by the scalar extension is denoted by $\mathbf{h}_{v}$. From now on, we keep the following assumptions:
(i) $m \geq 4$;
(ii) for any $v \in \Sigma_{\infty}$, the Hermitian form $\mathbf{h}_{v}$ on $V_{v} \cong \mathbb{C}^{m}$ has exactly one negative eigenvalue.

From these, by the Hasse-Minkowski theorem, the maximal totally isotropic subspace of $V$ is 1 -dimensional. Thus the $F$-algebraic group $G$ is of $F$-rank 1. We can find a pair of isotropic vectors $e, e^{\prime}$ in $V$ such that $\mathbf{h}\left(e, e^{\prime}\right)=1$ and the orthogonal $\left(E e+E e^{\prime}\right)^{\perp}$ is anisotropic. We fix such a pair of vectors $e, e^{\prime}$ and a vector $\ell \in V$ satisfying $\mathbf{h}[\ell]=1$ and $\mathbf{h}(\ell, e)=1$ once and for all, and define objects $V_{1}, G_{1}, P_{1}, M_{1}$, and $N_{1}$ as in Section 2.1.

### 5.2. Compact subgroups

Set $\ell^{-}=\ell-e$. For $v \in \Sigma_{\infty}$, let $\mathcal{U}_{v}$ be the stabilizer in $G\left(F_{v}\right)$ of $E_{v} \ell^{-} \subset V\left(F_{v}\right)$. Since $\mathbf{h}\left[\ell^{-}\right]=-1, \mathcal{U}_{v}$ is a maximal compact subgroup of $G\left(F_{v}\right) \cong U(m-1,1)$. Due to $\mathbf{h}_{v}\left(\ell, \ell^{-}\right)=0, \mathcal{U}_{H, v}=\mathcal{U}_{v} \cap H\left(F_{v}\right)$ becomes a maximal compact subgroup of $H\left(F_{v}\right)$. We fix an $\mathfrak{o}_{E}$-lattice $\mathcal{L}_{1} \subset V_{1}$ which is maximal in the sense of [22] once and for all, and we set $\mathcal{L}=\mathfrak{o}_{E} e+\mathfrak{o}_{E} e^{\prime}+\mathcal{L}_{1}$. For $v \in \Sigma_{\text {fin }}$, let $\mathcal{U}_{v}$ be the stabilizer of $\mathcal{L}_{v}=\mathcal{L} \otimes_{\mathfrak{o}_{F}} \mathfrak{o}_{F_{v}}$ in $G\left(F_{v}\right)$; then $\mathcal{U}_{v}$ is a maximal compact subgroup of $G\left(F_{v}\right)$. We have the Iwasawa decomposition $G\left(F_{v}\right)=P\left(F_{v}\right) \mathcal{U}_{v}$ for all $v \in \Sigma^{F}$.

### 5.3. Global Tamagawa measures

Following [30], we define a Haar measure $\left|\mathrm{d}^{\times} t\right|_{\mathbb{A}}$ on $\mathbb{A}_{F}^{\times}$by $\left|\mathrm{d}^{\times} t\right|_{\mathbb{A}}=\left|D_{F / \mathbb{Q}}\right|^{-1 / 2} \times$ $\left(\operatorname{Res}_{s=1} \zeta_{F}(s)\right)^{-1} \prod_{v \in \Sigma^{F}} \zeta_{F_{v}}(1)\left|\frac{\mathrm{d} t}{t}\right|_{F_{v}}$, where $\zeta_{F}(s)$ denotes the completed Dedekind zeta function of $F$ and $\zeta_{F_{v}}(s)$ denotes its local $v$-factor. For any smooth $F$-variety $X$, its gauge-form $\omega_{X}$, and a set of convergence factors $\left\{\lambda_{v}\right\}_{v \in \Sigma_{\text {fin }}}$ for $X$, we define a measure $\left|\omega_{X}\right|_{\mathbb{A}} \infty$ on the finite adèle points $X\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}^{\infty}\right)$ as the restricted product of $\left|\omega_{X}\right|_{F_{v}}^{*}=\lambda_{v}^{-1}\left|\omega_{X}\right|_{F_{v}}$ (see [30, Section 2.3]). Let $\left|\omega_{X}\right|_{F_{\infty}}$ on $X\left(F_{\infty}\right)$ be the product measure of $\left|\omega_{X}\right|_{F_{v}}$ over $v \in \Sigma_{\infty}$. We define a measure $\left|\omega_{X}\right|_{\mathbb{A}}$ on the adèle points $X\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$ by taking the product of $\left|\omega_{X}\right|_{F_{\infty}}$ and $\left|\omega_{X}\right|_{\mathbb{A}_{\infty}}$ multiplied by $\left|D_{F / \mathbb{Q}}\right|^{-\operatorname{dim}(X) / 2}$, and we set $\operatorname{vol}(X)=\operatorname{vol}\left(X\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right) ;\left|\omega_{X}\right|_{\mathbb{A}}\right)$. If $\left(V_{i}, \mathbf{h}_{i}\right)(1 \leq i \leq r)$ is a finite collection of nondegenerate Hermitian spaces over $E$, as a set of convergence factors for $U=\prod_{i=1}^{r} U\left(\mathbf{h}_{i}\right)$, we always take $\left\{L\left(1, \varepsilon_{E_{v} / F_{v}}\right)^{-r}\right\}_{v}$. Then for any left-invariant gauge-form $\omega_{U}$ on $U$, we have $\operatorname{vol}(U)=\left\{2 L\left(1, \varepsilon_{E / F}\right)\right\}^{r}$. Indeed, in [30, Section 4.4], it is shown that $\operatorname{vol}\left(S U\left(\mathbf{h}_{i}\right)\right)=1$ if we take the convergence factor $\{1\}_{v}$. From [30, Section $\left.3.7(\mathrm{c})\right]$, $\operatorname{vol}\left(E^{1}\right)=2 L\left(1, \varepsilon_{E / F}\right)$ for the convergence factor $\left\{L\left(1, \varepsilon_{E_{v} / F_{v}}\right)^{-1}\right\}_{v}$. Since $S U\left(\mathbf{h}_{i}\right)$ is a normal subgroup of $U\left(\mathbf{h}_{i}\right)$ with $S U\left(\mathbf{h}_{i}\right) \backslash U\left(\mathbf{h}_{i}\right) \cong T$, we apply [30, Theorem 2.4.4] to see that $\operatorname{vol}\left(U\left(\mathbf{h}_{i}\right)\right)=2 L\left(1, \varepsilon_{E / F}\right)$. In this way, we fix Haar measures $\left|\omega_{G}\right|_{\mathbb{A}},\left|\omega_{H_{0}}\right|_{\mathbb{A}},\left|\omega_{H}\right|_{\mathbb{A}}$, $\left|\omega_{H_{P}}\right|_{\mathbb{A}}$, and $\left|\omega_{G_{1}}\right|_{\mathbb{A}}$ on $G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right), H_{0}\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right), H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right), H_{P}\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$, and $G_{1}\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$, respectively. If $U^{\prime}$ is an $F$-subgroup which is also a direct product of unitary groups and if gauge-forms $\omega_{U}, \omega_{U^{\prime}}$, and $\omega_{U^{\prime} \backslash U}$ on $U, U^{\prime}$, and $U^{\prime} \backslash U$, respectively, are given as matching together algebraically, then we apply [30, Theorem 2.4.3] to endow $U / U^{\prime}$ with a $U$-invariant gauge-form to define a $U\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$-invariant measure $\left|\omega_{U / U^{\prime}}\right|_{\mathbb{A}}$ on $\left(U^{\prime} \backslash U\right)\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$. In particular, for the hyperboloid $\boldsymbol{\Sigma}(t)$ (see Section 2.2) and $H_{P} \backslash H$, the set of convergence factors is $\{1\}_{v}$.

### 5.4. Siegel domain and norm functions

Set $\mathcal{U}=\prod_{v \in \Sigma^{F}} \mathcal{U}_{v}$ and $\mathcal{U}_{\infty}=\prod_{v \in \Sigma_{\infty}} \mathcal{U}_{v}$. Viewing them as subgroups of $G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$, we have the Inasawa decomposition $G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)=P\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right) \mathcal{U}$. For $g \in G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$, we set $a(g)=|\tau|_{E}$ by decomposing $g=[\tau] \mathrm{m}\left[g_{1}\right] n k$ with $g_{1} \in G_{1}\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right), \tau \in \mathbb{A}_{E}^{\times}, n \in$ $N\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$, and $k \in \mathcal{U}$. For a real $\tau>0$, define $\tau \in \mathbb{A}_{E}^{\times}$as $\underline{\tau}_{w}=\tau^{1 / d_{F}}\left(w \in \Sigma_{\infty}^{E}\right)$, $\underline{\tau}_{w}=1\left(w \in \Sigma_{\text {fin }}^{E}\right)$. Then we have $|\underline{\tau}|_{E}=\tau^{2}$ and $\underline{\tau} \in \mathbb{A}_{F}^{\times}$. For $t_{0}>0$, set $\mathfrak{a}_{G}^{+}\left(t_{0}\right)=$ $\left\{[\underline{\tau}] \mid \tau \geq t_{0}\right\}$. Any subset $\mathfrak{S}_{G} \subset G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$ of the form $\mathcal{N} \mathfrak{a}_{G}^{+}\left(t_{0}\right) \mathcal{U}$ with a relatively compact subset $\mathcal{N}$ of $P\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)^{1}=\left\{[u] p_{1} \mid u \in \mathbb{A}_{E}^{1}, p_{1} \in P_{1}\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)\right\}$ and $t_{0}>0$ is called a Siegel domain of $G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$ with respect to $P$ and $\mathcal{U}$. For a given

Siegel domain $\mathfrak{S}_{G}=\mathcal{N} \mathfrak{a}_{G}^{+}\left(t_{0}\right) \mathcal{U}$ and $\gamma \in G(F)$, we set $\mathfrak{S}_{G}^{\gamma}=\gamma^{-1} \mathcal{N} \mathfrak{a}_{G}^{+}\left(t_{0}\right) \gamma \mathcal{U}$. Let $\rho: \mathrm{GL}_{E}(V) \rightarrow \mathrm{GL}_{m}$ be an $E$-isomorphism. For $v \in \Sigma$, we define a norm function on $G\left(F_{v}\right)$ by $\left\|g_{v}\right\|_{G\left(F_{v}\right), \rho}=\sup \left\{\left|\rho(g)_{i j}\right|_{E_{v}} \mid 1 \leq i, j \leq n\right\}$ if $v \in \Sigma_{\text {fin }}$ and by $\left\|g_{v}\right\|_{G\left(F_{v}\right), \rho}=\|\rho(g)\|_{\mathrm{HS}}$, the Hilbert-Schmidt norm of $\rho(g) \in \mathrm{GL}_{m}(\mathbb{C})$, if $v \in \Sigma_{\infty}$. For $g=\left(g_{v}\right) \in G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$, the product $\|g\|_{G, \rho}=\prod_{v \in \Sigma}\left\|g_{v}\right\|_{G\left(F_{v}\right), \rho}$, which makes sense because $\left\|g_{v}\right\|_{G\left(F_{v}\right), \rho}=1$ for almost all $v$, is called the norm of $g$ with respect to $\rho$. If $\rho^{\prime}$ is another $E$-isomorphism like $\rho$, then the corresponding norm functions are comparable; that is, $\|g\|_{G, \rho} \asymp\|g\|_{G, \rho^{\prime}}$ on $G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$. We fix $\rho$ once and for all, and omit the subscript $\rho$ from $\|\cdot\|_{G, \rho}$. For $t=\left(t_{v}\right)_{v \in \Sigma_{\infty}} \in \mathbb{R}^{\Sigma_{\infty}}$, we set $\mathrm{a}(t)=\left(a_{v}^{\left(t_{v}\right)}\right)_{v \in \Sigma_{\infty}} \in G\left(F_{\infty}\right)$, where $a_{v}^{(t)}$ denotes the 1-parameter subgroup $a^{(t)}$ of $G\left(F_{v}\right)$ introduced in Section 3 (see Lemma 3.2 above). The following easily confirmed relations are frequently used:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\|\left[\underline{]} \|_{G}\right. & \asymp \tau+\tau^{-1}, \quad a(\underline{\tau})=\tau^{2} \\
\|\mathrm{a}(t)\|_{G} & \asymp \prod_{v \in \Sigma_{\infty}} \cosh t_{v} \quad \text { for } \tau>0 \text { and } t \in \mathbb{R}^{\Sigma_{\infty}} .
\end{aligned}
$$

### 5.5. Eisenstein series

Let $\sigma$ be an irreducible automorphic representation of $G_{1}\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$. Since $G_{1}$ is $F$ anisotropic, $\sigma$ is cuspidal. Let $\chi=\bigotimes_{v} \chi_{v}$ be a unitary idèle class character of $E^{\times}$ trivial on $\{\underline{\tau} \mid \tau>0\}$. We define $V(\sigma, \chi)$ to be the space of all the smooth functions $f: M_{1}(F) N\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right) \backslash G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right) \rightarrow \mathbb{C}$ satisfying $f([\tau] g)=\chi(\tau) f(g)$ for all $\tau \in \mathbb{A}_{E}^{\times}$and such that the function $g_{1} \mapsto f\left(\mathrm{~m}\left[g_{1}\right] k\right)$ in $g_{1} \in G_{1}\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$ belongs to the space of $\sigma$ for all $k \in \mathcal{U}$. Then we define the representation $I(\sigma, \chi, \nu)$ of $G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$ by

$$
[I(\sigma, \chi, \nu ; g) f](x)=\left(a(x g) a(x)^{-1}\right)^{\nu+\rho_{G}} f(x g), \quad g \in G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)
$$

with $\rho_{G}=\frac{m-1}{2}$. For a family of dominant weights $\Lambda=\left\{\left(l_{v} ; c_{v}\right)\right\}_{v \in \Sigma_{\infty}}$, let ( $\tau_{\Lambda}, W(\Lambda)$ ) be the external tensor product over $v \in \Sigma_{\infty}$ of the representations of $\mathcal{U}_{v}$ on $W_{\left(l_{v} ; c_{v}\right)}$ (see Section 3); that is, $W(\Lambda)=\boxtimes_{v \in \Sigma_{\infty}} W_{\left(l_{v} ; c_{v}\right)}$.

Let $f: G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right) \rightarrow W(\Lambda)$ be a smooth function satisfying

$$
\begin{equation*}
f\left([\tau] p_{1} g k\right)=\chi(\tau) \tau_{\Lambda}\left(k_{\infty}\right)^{-1} f(g), \quad \tau \in \mathbb{A}_{E}^{\times}, p_{1} \in M_{1}(F) N\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right), k \in \mathcal{U} \tag{5.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

such that, for any $w \in W(\Lambda)^{*}$ and for any $k \in \mathcal{U}$, the function $\left\langle w^{*}, f\left(\mathrm{~m}\left[g_{1}\right] k\right)\right\rangle$ on $g_{1} \in G_{1}\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$ belongs to the space of $\sigma$. For any $\nu \in \mathbb{C}$, the function $f^{(\nu)}(g)=$ $a(g)^{\nu+\rho_{G}} f(g)$ can be viewed as an element of the intertwining space $\operatorname{Hom}_{\mathcal{U}_{\infty}}\left(\tau_{\Lambda}^{*}\right.$, $I(\sigma, \chi, \nu))$. The $W(\Lambda)$-valued Eisenstein series

$$
\begin{equation*}
E\left(f^{(\nu)} ; g\right)=\sum_{\gamma \in P(F) \backslash G(F)} f^{(\nu)}(\gamma g), \quad g \in G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right), \tag{5.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

convergent when $\operatorname{Re}(\nu)>\rho_{G}$, has a meromorphic continuation to $\mathbb{C}$ holomorphic on the imaginary axis $\operatorname{Re}(\nu)=0$.

### 5.5.1. The distinguished Eisenstein series

Let $Y_{F}$ be the set of unitary idèle class characters of $F^{\times}$trivial on $\{\underline{\tau} \mid \tau>0\}$. For $\eta \in Y_{F}$, put $\left(I\left(\eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu}\right), V(\eta)\right)=\left(I\left(\mathbf{1}, \eta \circ \mathrm{~N}_{E / F}\right), V\left(\mathbf{1}, \eta \circ \mathrm{~N}_{E / F}\right)\right)$, where $\mathbf{1}$ denotes
the trivial representation of $G_{1}\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$ on the constant functions. For $\eta \in Y_{F}$ and $v \in \Sigma_{\infty}$, let $b_{v}(\eta) \in \mathbb{R}$ be the unique real number such that $\eta_{v}(x)=|x|_{F_{v}}^{i b_{v}(\eta)}$ for all positive $x \in F_{v}^{\times}$. Set

$$
Q_{\infty}\left(\eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu}\right)=\prod_{v \in \Sigma_{\infty}}\left(1+\left|\nu+i b_{v}(\eta)\right|^{2}\right), \quad \nu \in \mathbb{C} .
$$

We call the vector $\nu_{\infty}\left(\eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu}\right)=\left\{\nu+i b_{v}(\eta)\right\}_{v \in \Sigma_{\infty}}$ the Archimedean spectral parameter of the principal series $I\left(\eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu}\right)=\bigotimes_{v} I\left(\eta_{v}|\cdot|_{F_{v}}^{\nu}\right)$. Given $\mathfrak{d}=\left\{d_{v}\right\}_{v \in \Sigma_{\infty}} \in$ $\mathbb{N}_{0}^{\Sigma_{\infty}}$, let $\left(\tau_{\mathfrak{d}}, W(\mathfrak{d})\right)$ denote the irreducible unitary $\mathcal{U}_{\infty}$-module obtained as the external tensor product of $\mathcal{U}_{v}$-modules $\left(\tau_{d_{v}}, W_{d_{v}}\right)$ (see Section 3.1) over all $v \in$ $\Sigma_{\infty}$. Set $\mathcal{H}_{\mathfrak{d}}(\eta)=\operatorname{Hom}_{\mathcal{U}_{\infty}}\left(W(\mathfrak{d})^{*}, V(\eta)\right)$ identified with a subspace of $W(\mathfrak{d})$ valued smooth functions on $G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$. Let $\hat{\mathcal{H}}_{\mathfrak{D}}(\eta)$ be the Hilbert space completion of $\mathcal{H}_{\mathfrak{d}}(\eta)$ by the Hermitian inner product

$$
\left(f \mid f_{1}\right)_{\eta, \mathfrak{D}}=\int_{\mathcal{U}}\left(f(k) \mid f_{1}(k)\right) \mathrm{d} k, \quad f, f_{1} \in \mathcal{H}_{\mathfrak{d}}(\eta)
$$

with $\mathrm{d} k$ the probability Haar measure on $\mathcal{U}$, and fix an orthonormal basis $\mathcal{B}_{\mathfrak{d}}(\eta)$ of $\hat{\mathcal{H}}_{\mathfrak{0}}(\eta)$ contained in $\mathcal{H}_{\mathfrak{0}}(\eta)$ and consisting of decomposable functions. The Eisenstein series $E\left(f^{(\nu)}\right)$ with $f \in \mathcal{H}_{\mathfrak{d}}(\eta)$ play an important role; they are referred to as the distinguished Eisenstein series. It is well known that there exists a meromorphic function $m_{G}(\eta, \nu): I\left(\eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu}\right) \rightarrow I\left(\bar{\eta}|\cdot|_{F}^{-\nu}\right)$ such that the constant term of $E\left(f^{(\nu)}\right)$ along the parabolic $P$ is

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{N(F) \backslash N\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)} E\left(f^{(\nu)}, n g\right) \mathrm{d} n=f^{(\nu)}(g)+\left(m_{G}(\eta, \nu) f\right)^{(-\nu)}(g), \quad g \in G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right) \tag{5.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\mathrm{d} n$ is the Haar measure on $N\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$ with $\operatorname{vol}\left(N(F) \backslash N\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)\right)=1$. From Lemma 4.4 and [3, Theorem 8.2], there exists a positive constant $C>0$ such that

$$
\begin{aligned}
{\left[m_{G}(\eta, \nu) f\right](g)=} & C \frac{L^{\infty}\left(\nu-\frac{m-3}{2}, \eta \circ \mathrm{~N}_{E / F}\right) L^{\infty}\left(2 \nu, \varepsilon_{E / F}^{m} \eta^{2}\right)}{L^{\infty}\left(\nu+\frac{m-1}{2}, \eta \circ \mathrm{~N}_{E / F}\right) L^{\infty}\left(2 \nu+1, \varepsilon_{E / F}^{m} \eta^{2}\right)} \\
& \times\left\{\prod_{v \in \Sigma_{\text {fin }}}\left[R_{v}(\eta, \nu)\left(f_{v}\right)\right]\left(g_{v}\right)\right\} \\
& \times \prod_{v \in \Sigma_{\infty}} \frac{2^{-2\left(\nu+i b_{v}(\eta)\right)} \Gamma\left(2\left(\nu+i b_{v}(\eta)\right)\right) \Gamma\left(\nu+i b_{v}(\eta)-\frac{m-3}{2}\right)^{2}}{\Gamma\left(\nu+i b_{v}(\eta)-\frac{m-3}{2}-d_{v}\right)^{2} \Gamma\left(\nu+i b_{v}(\eta)+\frac{m-1}{2}+d_{v}\right)^{2}} \\
& \times\left\{\bigotimes_{v \in \Sigma_{\infty}} f_{v}\left(g_{v}\right)\right\}
\end{aligned}
$$

for any decomposable elements $f=\bigotimes_{v} f_{v} \in \mathcal{H}_{\mathfrak{d}}(\eta)$, where $R_{v}\left(\eta_{v}, \nu\right)$ : $I\left(\eta_{v}|\cdot|_{F_{v}}^{\nu}\right) \rightarrow I\left(\bar{\eta}_{v}|\cdot|_{F_{v}}^{-\nu}\right)$ is the normalized intertwining operator studied in Section 4.2.

LEMMA 5.1
The distinguished Eisenstein series $E\left(f^{(\nu)}\right)$ is holomorphic on $\operatorname{Re}(\nu) \geq 0$ except
for a possible pole at $\nu=\frac{m-1}{2}$. The pole occurs only when $\eta$ is trivial or $\varepsilon_{E / F}$ and $d_{v}=0$ for all $v \in \Sigma_{\infty}$.

## Proof

Suppose that $\eta=1$ or $\varepsilon_{E / F}$. From (5.4) and by Proposition 4.5, $m_{G}(\nu ; f)$ is holomorphic on $\operatorname{Re}(\nu) \geq 0$ except at $\nu=\frac{m-1}{2}$.

LEMMA 5.2
For any $\delta>0$ and a compact interval $I \subset(0,+\infty)$, there exists a constant $N>0$ such that

$$
\left\|m_{G}(\eta, \nu) f\right\|_{\eta, \mathfrak{d}} \ll Q_{\infty}\left(\eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu}\right)^{N}, \quad f \in \mathcal{B}_{\mathfrak{d}}(\eta), \nu \in \mathcal{T}_{\delta, I}, \eta \in Y_{F}
$$

There exists a constant $N_{0}>0$ such that

$$
\left|\left(m_{G}(\eta, \nu) m_{G}^{\prime}(\eta, \nu) f \mid f\right)_{\eta, \mathfrak{d}}\right| \ll Q_{\infty}\left(\eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu}\right)^{N_{0}}, \quad f \in \mathcal{B}_{\mathfrak{d}}(\eta), \nu \in i \mathbb{R}, \eta \in Y_{F}
$$

where $m_{G}^{\prime}(\eta, \nu)$ denotes the derivative of $m_{G}(\eta, \nu) \in \operatorname{End}_{\mathbb{C}}(V(\eta))$ with respect to $\nu$.

Proof
In (5.4), the factor $\left[R\left(\eta_{v}, \nu\right) f_{v}\right]\left(g_{v}\right)$, which is identically 1 except for a finite number of $v$ 's, is bounded on $\mathcal{T}_{\delta, I}$ because it is holomorphic on $\mathcal{T}_{\delta, I}$ (see Proposition 4.5) and $\log q_{v}$-periodic in $\operatorname{Im}(\nu)$; the gamma factor is also bounded on $\mathcal{T}_{\delta, I}$ uniformly in $\eta$ by Stirling's formula. The $L$-values in the denominator are bounded from below by a constant uniformly in $z \in \mathcal{T}_{\delta, I}$ and $\eta$, due to the absolute convergence of the Euler products. By the convexity bound of $L^{\infty}\left(\nu-\frac{m-3}{2}, \eta \circ\right.$ $\left.\mathrm{N}_{E / F}\right)$ and $L^{\infty}\left(2 \nu, \varepsilon_{E / F}^{m} \eta^{2}\right)$ in the numerator, we have the polynomial bound

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|m_{G}(\eta, \nu) f\right\|_{\eta, \boldsymbol{0}} \ll Q_{\infty}\left(\eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu}\right)^{N}, \quad \nu \in \mathcal{T}_{\delta, I}, \eta \in Y_{F}, \tag{5.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

with some $N>0$. For the logarithmic derivative, we argue as in [7, Proposition 2]; as an ingredient, we need a polynomial bound of $L^{\infty}\left( \pm \nu+\frac{m-1}{2}, \eta \circ\right.$ $\left.\mathrm{N}_{E / F}\right)^{-1} \frac{\mathrm{~d}}{\mathrm{~d} \nu} L^{\infty}\left( \pm \nu+\frac{m-1}{2}, \eta \circ \mathrm{~N}_{E / F}\right)$ and $L^{\infty}\left(1 \pm 2 \nu, \eta^{2} \varepsilon_{E / F}^{m}\right)^{-1} \frac{\mathrm{~d}}{\mathrm{~d} \nu} L^{\infty}(1 \pm 2 \nu$, $\left.\eta^{2} \varepsilon_{E / F}^{m}\right)$ uniform in $\eta \in Y_{F}$. Since $I \subset\left[0, \frac{m+1}{2}\right)$ implies that $\operatorname{Re}\left(-\nu+\frac{m-1}{2}\right)>1$ for all $\nu \in i \mathbb{R}$, the former one is bounded, due to the convergence of the Euler product. For the latter one, which is more delicate because it involves values of Hecke's $L$-function at the boundary of the critical strip, we apply [1] to have its uniform majorant of the form $Q_{\infty}\left(\eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu}\right)^{N}$ with some $N>0$.

### 5.6. Smoothed Eisenstein series

From (i) and (ii) in Section 5.1, $\operatorname{dim}_{F}\left(\ell^{\perp}\right)=2(m-1) \geq 6$ and the signature of $\ell^{\perp}$ at all $v \in \Sigma_{\infty}$ is $(1-,(m-2)+)$. By the same reasoning as in Section 5.1, we fix a pair of $F$-isotropic vectors $e_{H}, e_{H}^{\prime}$ both orthogonal to $\ell$ such that $\mathbf{h}\left(e_{H}, e_{H}^{\prime}\right)=1$ once and for all. Then $P_{H}$, the stabilizer of $E e_{H}$ in $H$, is an $F$-parabolic subgroup of $H$. We fix a maximal $\mathfrak{o}_{E}$-lattice $\mathcal{L}_{H}$ which contains $\mathfrak{o}_{E} e_{H}+\mathfrak{o}_{E} e_{H}^{\prime}$ as an $\mathfrak{o}_{E^{-}}$ direct summand. For any $v \in \Sigma_{\text {fin }}$, let $\mathcal{U}_{H, v}$ be the stabilizer of $\mathcal{L}_{H, v}=\mathcal{L}_{H} \otimes_{\mathfrak{o}_{E}} \mathfrak{o}_{E, v}$ in $H\left(F_{v}\right)$. For $v \in \Sigma_{\infty}$, set $\mathcal{U}_{H, v}=\mathcal{U}_{v} \cap H\left(F_{v}\right)$. We define $\mathcal{U}_{H}$ to be the direct
product of $\mathcal{U}_{H, v}$ over all $v \in \Sigma^{F}$. The $\mathcal{U}_{H}$-spherical Eisenstein series on $H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$ is defined by the meromorphic continuation to $\mathbb{C}$ of the absolutely convergent series

$$
E_{H}(z ; h)=\sum_{\delta \in P_{H}(F) \backslash H(F)} a_{H}(\delta h)^{z+\rho_{H}}, \quad \operatorname{Re}(z)>\rho_{H}, h \in H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right),
$$

where $\rho_{H}=\frac{m-2}{2}$, and $a_{H}: H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right) \rightarrow \mathbb{R}_{+}$is defined by the Iwasawa decomposition $H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)=P_{H}\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right) \mathcal{U}_{H}$ in the same way as $a: G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right) \rightarrow \mathbb{R}_{+}$. Let $m_{H}(z)$ be the $m$ function for $E_{H}(z)$ describing the constant term along $P_{H}$, and let $r_{H}$ denote the residue of $m_{H}(z)$ at the simple pole $z=\rho_{H}$. To regularize divergent integrals on $H(F) \backslash H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$, following [23] and [31], we use the smoothed Eisenstein series on $H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$ defined by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{E}_{\beta, \lambda}(h)=\frac{r_{H}^{-1}}{2 \pi i} \int_{(\sigma)} \frac{\beta(z)}{\lambda-z} E_{H}(z ; h) \mathrm{d} z, \quad h \in H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right), \operatorname{Re}(\lambda)>\rho_{H}, \tag{5.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

with $(\sigma)$ a vertical contour $\operatorname{Re}(z)=\sigma$ such that $\rho_{H}<\sigma<\operatorname{Re}(\lambda)$, where $\beta(z)$ is an entire function such that $\beta\left(\rho_{H}\right)=1$ and $\sup \left\{|\beta(\sigma+i t)|(1+|t|)^{N} \mid t \in \mathbb{R}, \sigma \in\right.$ $\left.\left[c_{1}, c_{2}\right]\right\}<\infty$ for all $N \in \mathbb{N}$ and real numbers $c_{1}<c_{2}$.

## LEMMA 5.3

The integral (5.6) converges absolutely, defining a holomorphic function on $\operatorname{Re}(\lambda)>\rho_{H}$. For any $\epsilon>0$ and any Siegel domain $\mathfrak{S}_{H}$ of $H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$ defined by $P_{H}$ and $\mathcal{U}_{H}$, there exists a constant $C>0$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\left(\lambda-\rho_{H}\right) \mathcal{E}_{\beta, \lambda}(h)\right| \leq C a_{H}(h)^{-\operatorname{Re}(\lambda)+\rho_{H}}, \quad h \in \mathfrak{S}_{H}, \operatorname{Re}(\lambda) \in\left(\rho_{H}, \rho_{H}+\epsilon\right) . \tag{5.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

Moreover, for all $h \in H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$, we have the pointwise convergence

$$
\lim _{\lambda \rightarrow \rho_{H}+0}\left(\lambda-\rho_{H}\right) \mathcal{E}_{\beta, \lambda}(h)=1 .
$$

Proof
Let $\delta>0$, and let $I \subset(0,+\infty)$ be a compact interval. We need a uniform estimate like [7, Corollary 2] for our Eisenstein series $E_{H}(z)$, which is induced from cuspidal because $P_{H} / N_{H}$ is $F$-anisotropic. Although the setting of [7] does not cover our case in a strict sense, the argument in [7, Section 5.3] can be modified to be applied to $E_{H}(z)$. The crucial point is the estimation of the $L^{2}$-norm of the truncated Eisenstein series $\left\|\Lambda^{T} E_{H}(z)\right\|_{2}$ which, by the Maass-Selberg relation, boils down to an upper bound of the function $m_{H}(z)$ in the vertical strip $\mathcal{T}_{\delta, I}$ (cf. [7, Proposition 2]). In our case, since $I$ is in $\operatorname{Re}(z)>0$, the Maass-Selberg relation takes the form

$$
\begin{aligned}
C\left\|\Lambda^{T} E_{H}(z)\right\|_{2}= & \frac{e^{2 x T}-e^{-2 x T}}{2 x}+\frac{e^{-2 x T}}{2 x}\left(1-\left|m_{H}(z)\right|^{2}\right) \\
& +\frac{m_{H}(\bar{z}) e^{2 i y T}-m_{H}(z) e^{-2 i y T}}{i y}, \\
& z=x+i y \in \mathcal{T}_{\delta, I},
\end{aligned}
$$

with a constant $C>0$ and no logarithmic derivative of $m_{H}(z)$ involved. To estimate this, the first assertion of Lemma 5.2 (applied to $E_{H}(z)$ and $\left.m_{H}(z)\right)$ is enough. The remaining part of [7, Section 5.3] goes through as it is. Consequently, for any element $D$ of the universal enveloping algebra of $N_{H}\left(F_{\infty}\right)$, there exists $N>0$ such that

$$
\left|\left[E_{H}(z) * D\right](h)\right| \ll(1+|\operatorname{Im}(z)|)^{N} a_{H}(h)^{N}, \quad z \in \mathcal{T}_{\delta, I}, h \in \mathfrak{S}_{H} .
$$

By this, from [18, Lemma I.2.10], we can deduce the following estimate for the nonconstant term of the Eisenstein series $E_{H}^{*}(z ; h)=E_{H}(z ; h)-\left\{a_{H}(h)^{z+\rho_{H}}+\right.$ $\left.m_{H}(z) a_{H}(h)^{-z+\rho_{H}}\right\}:$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|E_{H}^{*}(z ; h)\right|<_{N_{1}}(1+|\operatorname{Im}(z)|)^{N} a_{H}(h)^{-N_{1}}, \quad z \in \mathcal{T}_{\delta, I}, h \in \mathfrak{S}_{H}, \tag{5.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

where (and below) $N_{1}>0$ is an arbitrary large number. We have

$$
\mathcal{E}_{\beta, \lambda}(h)=I_{+}(\lambda, h)+I^{*}(\lambda, h)+I_{-}(\lambda, h)
$$

for $h \in \mathfrak{S}_{H}$ with

$$
\begin{aligned}
& I_{+}(\lambda, h)=\frac{r_{H}^{-1}}{2 \pi i} \int_{(\sigma)} \frac{\beta(z)}{\lambda-z} a_{H}(h)^{z+\rho_{H}} \mathrm{~d} z \\
& I^{*}(\lambda, h)=\frac{r_{H}^{-1}}{2 \pi i} \int_{(\sigma)} \frac{\beta(z)}{\lambda-z} E_{H}^{*}(z ; h) \mathrm{d} z \\
& I_{-}(\lambda, h)=\frac{r_{H}^{-1}}{2 \pi i} \int_{(\sigma)} \frac{\beta(z)}{\lambda-z} m_{H}(z) a_{H}(h)^{-z+\rho_{H}} \mathrm{~d} z
\end{aligned}
$$

where $\rho_{H}<\sigma<\operatorname{Re}(\lambda)$. The integral $I_{+}(\lambda, h)$ can be estimated as $\left|I_{+}(\lambda, h)\right| \ll$ $a_{H}(h)^{-N_{1}}$ on $\mathfrak{S}_{H}$ by shifting the contour $(\sigma)$ far to the left. From (5.8), the contour $(\sigma)$ in $I^{*}(\lambda, h)$ can be shifted to any vertical line in the half-plane $\operatorname{Re}(z)>$ 0 ; by this, we have a holomorphic continuation of $I^{*}(\lambda, h)$ to $\operatorname{Re}(\lambda)>0$ with the estimation $\left|I^{*}(\lambda, h)\right| \ll a_{H}(h)^{-N_{1}}$ on $\mathfrak{S}_{H}$. In these estimations for $I_{+}(\lambda, h)$ and $I^{*}(\lambda, h)$, the implied constants are taken to be uniform for $\lambda$ lying in the strip $\rho_{H}<\operatorname{Re}(\lambda) \leq \rho_{H}+\epsilon$. By shifting the contour in $I_{-}(\lambda, h)$ far to the right (beyond $\lambda$ ) and accounting for the residue at $z=\lambda$, we have the expression

$$
\begin{equation*}
I_{-}(\lambda, h)=\frac{\beta\left(\rho_{H}\right)}{\lambda-\rho_{H}} a_{H}(h)^{-\lambda+\rho_{H}}+\frac{r_{H}^{-1}}{2 \pi i} \int_{\left(\sigma_{1}\right)} \frac{\beta(z)}{\lambda-z} m_{H}(z) a_{H}(h)^{-z+\rho_{H}} \mathrm{~d} z, \tag{5.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

whose second term is holomorphic on the half-plane $\operatorname{Re}(\lambda)<\sigma_{1}$ and is estimated by $a_{H}(h)^{-\sigma_{1}+\rho_{H}}$. This completes the proof of (5.7). Let us show the second assertion. We already see that $I_{+}(\lambda, h)+I^{*}(\lambda, h)$ is holomorphic at $\lambda=\rho_{H}$. By (5.9), we have a meromorphic continuation of $I_{-}(\lambda, h)$ around $\lambda=\rho_{H}$ and $\lim _{\lambda \rightarrow \rho_{H}+0}\left(\lambda-\rho_{H}\right) I_{-}(\lambda, h)=\lim _{\lambda \rightarrow \rho_{H}+0}\left(\lambda-\rho_{H}\right) r_{H}^{-1} m_{H}(\lambda)=1$.

### 5.7. The $H$-periods of automorphic forms

When we consider the automorphic forms on $G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$, they are always required to be $\mathcal{U}$-finite under the right-translation.

Let $(\tau, W)$ be a finite-dimensional continuous representation of $\mathcal{U}_{\infty}$. A function $\varphi: G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right) \rightarrow W$ is called a $W$-valued automorphic form if it has the $\mathcal{U}_{\infty^{-}}$ equivariance $\varphi\left(g k_{\infty}\right)=\tau\left(k_{\infty}\right)^{-1} \varphi(g)$ for all $k_{\infty} \in \mathcal{U}_{\infty}$ and if, for any $w^{*} \in W^{*}$, the coefficient $\left\langle w^{*}, \varphi(g)\right\rangle$ is an automorphic form in the usual sense (see [18, Section I.2.17]). For such $\varphi$, if the integral

$$
\mathcal{P}_{H}(\varphi)=\int_{H(F) \backslash H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)} \varphi(h)\left|\omega_{H}\right|_{\mathbb{A}}
$$

is absolutely convergent, it is called the $H$-period integral of $\varphi$. By the $\mathcal{U}_{\infty^{-}}$ equivariance of $\varphi$, we have $\mathcal{P}_{H}(\varphi) \in W^{H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right) \cap \mathcal{U}_{\infty}}$.

## LEMMA 5.4

Let $\mathfrak{S}_{H} \subset H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$ be a Siegel domain with respect to $P_{H}$ and $\mathcal{U}_{H}$. Let $s \in \mathbb{R}$, and let $\xi$ be a smooth $\mathbb{C}$-valued function on $H(F) \backslash H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$ such that $|\xi(h)| \leq B_{\xi}\|h\|_{G}^{s}$ on $\mathfrak{S}_{H}$ for a constant $B_{\xi}>0$. Let $\varphi$ a $W$-valued automorphic form such that $\|\varphi(g)\| \leq B_{\varphi}\|g\|_{G}^{r}$ on $G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$ with some constant $B_{\varphi}>0$ and $r>0$. Let $U \subset$ $G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$ be a compact set. If $s+r<2(m-2)$, then

$$
\begin{gathered}
\int_{h \in H(F) \backslash H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)}\|\xi(h) \varphi(h \mathrm{a}(t) g)\|\left|\omega_{H}\right|_{\mathbb{A}} \leq B_{\xi} B_{\varphi} C_{0} \prod_{v \in \Sigma_{\infty}}\left(\cosh t_{v}\right)^{r}, \\
t \in \mathbb{R}^{\Sigma_{\infty}}, g \in U,
\end{gathered}
$$

with a constant $C_{0}$ only dependent on $r$ and $s$. In particular, the integral $\int_{H(F) \backslash H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)} \xi(h) \varphi(h)\left|\omega_{H}\right|_{\mathbb{A}}$ converges absolutely. The $H$-period integral $\mathcal{P}_{H}(\varphi)$ converges absolutely if $r<2(m-2)$.

Proof
Fix $\gamma_{0} \in G(F)$ such that $\gamma_{0} e_{H}=e$ and $\gamma_{0} e_{H}^{\prime}=e^{\prime}$. Then $P_{H}=\gamma_{0}^{-1} P \gamma_{0} \cap H$. We can choose a Siegel domain $\mathfrak{S}_{G}$ satisfying $\mathfrak{S}_{H} \subset H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right) \cap \mathfrak{S}_{G}^{\gamma_{0}}$. We have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\|\xi(h) \varphi(h \mathrm{a}(t) g)\| & \leq B_{\xi} B_{\varphi}\|h\|_{G}^{s}\|h \mathrm{a}(t) g\|_{G}^{r} \\
& \leq B_{\xi} B_{\varphi}\|h\|_{G}^{s+r}\|\mathrm{a}(t)\|_{G}^{r}, \quad h \in \mathfrak{S}_{H}, t \in \mathbb{R}^{\Sigma_{\infty}}, g \in U .
\end{aligned}
$$

Since $a\left(\gamma_{0} h \gamma_{0}^{-1}\right) \asymp a_{H}(h)$,

$$
\|h\|_{G} \asymp\left\|\gamma_{0} h \gamma_{0}^{-1}\right\|_{G} \asymp a_{G}\left(\gamma_{0} h \gamma_{0}^{-1}\right)^{1 / 2} \asymp a_{H}(h)^{1 / 2}
$$

for $h \in \mathfrak{S}_{H}$. Hence

$$
\int_{\mathfrak{S}_{H}}\|h\|_{G}^{s+r}\left|\omega_{H}\right|_{\mathbb{A}} \ll \int_{t_{0}}^{\infty} \tau^{s+r} \tau^{-2(m-2)} \mathrm{d}^{\times} \tau
$$

whose majorant is convergent for $s+r-2(m-2)<0$. Since $\|\mathrm{a}(t)\|_{G}=$ $\prod_{v \in \Sigma_{\infty}}\left\|a_{v}^{\left(t_{v}\right)}\right\|_{G\left(E_{v}\right)} \asymp \prod_{v \in \Sigma_{\infty}} \cosh t_{v}$, we are done.

### 5.8. Eisenstein periods

From Lemma 5.4 applied to $\varphi=E\left(f^{(\nu)}\right)$ with $r=2\left(|\operatorname{Re}(\nu)|+\rho_{G}\right)$, we have the following.

## COROLLARY 5.5

Let $\xi$ be a smooth function on $H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$ such that $|\xi(h)| \ll a(h)^{\beta}$ on $\mathfrak{S}_{H}$ with some $\beta \in \mathbb{R}$. If $\nu$ is a regular point for the Eisenstein series $E\left(f^{(\nu)}\right)$ such that $\beta+|\operatorname{Re}(\nu)|<\frac{m-3}{2}$, the integral $\int_{H(F) \backslash H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)} \xi(h) E\left(f^{(\nu)} ; h\right)\left|\omega_{H}\right|_{\mathbb{A}}$ converges absolutely. The $H$-period integral $\mathcal{P}_{H}\left(E\left(f^{(\nu)}\right)\right)$ converges absolutely for $\nu \in i \mathbb{R}$.

Proof
Since $m \geq 4$, for the constant function $\xi(h)=1$ (with $\beta=0$ ), the convergence region $|\operatorname{Re}(\nu)|<\frac{m-3}{2}$ contains $i \mathbb{R}$.

The triple $(\chi, \sigma, \Lambda)$ is called distinguished if the following conditions are satisfied.
(i) We have that $\sigma$ is the trivial representation of $G_{1}\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$.
(ii) There is a unitary idèle class character $\eta$ of $F^{\times}$such that $\chi=\eta \circ \mathrm{N}_{E / F}$.
(iii) For all $v \in \Sigma_{\infty}, c_{v}=0$. There exists $\mathfrak{d}=\left\{d_{v}\right\}_{v \in \Sigma_{\infty}} \in \mathbb{N}_{0}^{\Sigma_{\infty}}$ such that the dominant weight $l_{v}=\left\{l_{v}(j)\right\}_{1 \leq j \leq m-1}$ is given by $l_{v}(1)=d_{v}, l_{v}(j)=0(1<j<$ $m-1)$, and $l_{v}(m-1)=-d_{v}$. If this is the case, we write $\Lambda=\Lambda_{\mathfrak{d}}$.

## THEOREM 5.6

(1) Let $\nu \in i \mathbb{R}$. The $H$-period integral $\mathcal{P}_{H}\left(E\left(f^{(\nu)}\right)\right)$ is zero unless $(\chi, \sigma, \Lambda)$ is distinguished. Suppose that $(\chi, \sigma, \Lambda)$ is distinguished and that $f$ is a pure tensor $\otimes f_{v}$ with $f_{v} \in I_{v}\left(\eta_{v}\right)$ if $v \in \Sigma_{\text {fin }}$ and $f_{v} \in \operatorname{Hom}_{\mathcal{U}_{v}}\left(W_{d_{v}}^{*}, I_{v}\left(\eta_{v}\right)\right)$ if $v \in \Sigma_{\infty}$, where $\Lambda=\Lambda_{\mathfrak{d}}$ with $\mathfrak{d}=\left\{d_{v}\right\}_{v \in \Sigma_{\infty}} \in \mathbb{N}_{0}^{\Sigma \infty}$. Then we have
$\mathcal{P}_{H}\left(E\left(f^{(\nu)}\right)\right)=\frac{4\left|D_{F / \mathbb{Q}}\right|^{-2(m-1)} L\left(1, \varepsilon_{E / F}\right)^{2}}{L^{\infty}\left(m-1, \varepsilon_{E / F}^{m-1}\right)} \frac{L^{\infty}\left(\nu-\frac{m-3}{2}, \eta \circ \mathrm{~N}_{E / F}\right)}{L^{\infty}\left(2 \nu+1, \eta^{2} \varepsilon_{E / F}^{m}\right)}$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\times \prod_{v \in \Sigma_{\mathrm{fin}}} \Xi^{0}\left(\eta_{v}|\cdot|_{F_{v}}^{\nu} ; f_{v}\right) \tag{5.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

$$
\times\left\{\bigotimes_{v \in \Sigma_{\infty}} \frac{2^{2-m} \pi|\sqrt{\theta}|_{E_{v}}^{(1-m) / 2} \Gamma_{\mathbb{C}}\left(\nu+i b_{v}(\eta)-\frac{m-3}{2}\right)^{2}}{\Gamma_{\mathbb{C}}\left(\nu+i b_{v}(\eta)-\frac{m-3}{2}-d_{v}\right) \Gamma_{\mathbb{C}}\left(\nu+i b_{v}(\eta)+\frac{m-1}{2}+d_{v}\right)}\right.
$$

$$
\left.\times \operatorname{Pr}_{v}\left(f_{v}(1)\right)\right\}
$$

where $\operatorname{Pr}_{v}: W_{d_{v}} \rightarrow W_{d_{v}}^{\mathcal{U}_{v} \cap H\left(F_{v}\right)}$ denotes the orthogonal projector.
(2) Let $\nu=r>0$ be a pole of the Eisenstein series $E\left(f^{(\nu)}\right)$, and set $\varphi_{r}=$ $\operatorname{Res}_{\nu=r} E\left(f^{(\nu)}\right)$. We have $\mathcal{P}_{H}\left(\varphi_{r}\right)=0$ unless $(\chi, \sigma, \Lambda)$ is distinguished and $r=$ $\frac{m-1}{2}$.

### 5.9. Proof of Theorem 5.6

For any Paley-Wiener function $\alpha(\nu)$ such that $\alpha(\nu)=\alpha(-\nu)$, we define the wave packet of $\alpha$ by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\hat{E}(\alpha, f ; g)=\frac{1}{2 \pi} \int_{\mathbb{R}} E\left(f^{(i t)} ; g\right) \alpha(i t) \mathrm{d} t, \quad g \in G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right), \tag{5.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

and consider the integral

$$
I(\lambda)=\int_{H(F) \backslash H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)} \mathcal{E}_{\beta, \lambda}(h) \hat{E}(\alpha, f ; h)\left|\omega_{H}\right|_{\mathbb{A}} .
$$

Since $|\alpha(i t)|=O\left((1+|t|)^{-N}\right)(|t| \rightarrow+\infty)$ for any $N>0,|\hat{E}(\alpha, f ; g)| \ll a(g)^{\rho_{G}}$ on $\mathfrak{S}_{G}$. Hence from Lemma 5.3 and Corollary 5.5, the integral $I(\lambda)$ converges absolutely when $\operatorname{Re}(\lambda)>1 / 2$, defining a holomorphic function. We will compute $\lim _{\lambda \rightarrow \rho_{H}+0} I(\lambda)$. From [18, Proposition IV.1.11], the Eisenstein series $E\left(f^{(\nu)}\right)$ has a finite number of poles $s_{j}(1 \leq j \leq r)$ in $\operatorname{Re}(\nu) \geq 0$, which are all simple and on the interval $\left(0, \rho_{G}\right]$. Let $\phi_{j}$ denote the residue of $E\left(f^{(\nu)}\right)$ at $\nu=s_{j}$. Then $\phi_{j}$ is an $L^{2}$-automorphic form on $G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$ with the estimation $\left\|\phi_{j}(g)\right\| \ll a(g)^{-\nu_{j}+\rho_{G}}$ on a Siegel domain $\mathfrak{S}_{G}$ of $G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$. By shifting the contour in (5.11) to the convergence region $\sigma>\rho_{G}$, we have

$$
\hat{E}(\alpha, f ; g)=\frac{1}{2 \pi i} \int_{(\sigma)} E\left(f^{(\nu)} ; g\right) \alpha(\nu) \mathrm{d} \nu-\sum_{j} \phi_{j}(g) \alpha\left(s_{j}\right) .
$$

By plugging this and changing the order of integrals, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
I(\lambda)=\frac{1}{2 \pi i} \int_{(\sigma)} J(\lambda, \nu) \alpha(\nu) \mathrm{d} \nu-\sum_{j} \alpha\left(s_{j}\right) R_{j}(\lambda), \tag{5.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{aligned}
J(\lambda, \nu) & =\int_{H(F) \backslash H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)} E\left(f^{(\nu)} ; h\right) \mathcal{E}_{\beta, \lambda}(h)\left|\omega_{H}\right|_{\mathbb{A}}, \\
R_{j}(\lambda) & =\int_{H(F) \backslash H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)} \mathcal{E}_{\beta, \lambda}(h) \phi_{j}(h)\left|\omega_{H}\right|_{\mathbb{A}} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Fubini's theorem can be applied to obtain (5.12) since the integrals $J(\lambda, \nu)$ and $R_{j}(\lambda)$ are seen to be absolutely convergent for $\operatorname{Re}(\lambda)>\sigma+1 / 2$ from Lemmas 5.3 and 5.4. Let $\operatorname{Re}(\nu)>\rho_{G}$ and $\operatorname{Re}(\lambda)>\operatorname{Re}(\nu)+1 / 2$. Then from the series expression (5.2), we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
J(\lambda, \nu) & =\int_{H(F) \backslash H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)} \sum_{\gamma \in P(F) \backslash G(F)} f^{(\nu)}(\gamma h) \mathcal{E}_{\beta, \lambda}(h)\left|\omega_{H}\right|_{\mathbb{A}} \\
& =\sum_{\delta \in P(F) \backslash G(F) / H(F)} \int_{H(F) \backslash H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)} \sum_{\gamma \in H_{\delta}(F) \backslash H(F)} f^{(\nu)}(\delta \gamma h) \mathcal{E}_{\beta, \lambda}(\gamma h)\left|\omega_{H}\right|_{\mathbb{A}} \\
& =\sum_{\delta \in P(F) \backslash G(F) / H(F)} \int_{H_{\delta}(F) \backslash H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)} f^{(\nu)}(\delta h) \mathcal{E}_{\beta, \lambda}(h)\left|\omega_{H}\right|_{\mathbb{A}},
\end{aligned}
$$

where $H_{\delta}=H \cap \delta^{-1} P \delta$. Let $\gamma_{0} \in G(F)$ be as in the proof of Lemma 5.4. Then $P(F) \backslash G(F) / H(F)=\left\{e, \gamma_{0}\right\}$. Hence $J(\lambda, \nu)=J_{e}(\lambda, \nu)+J_{\gamma_{0}}(\lambda, \nu)$ with $J_{\delta}(\lambda, \nu)$ denoting the integrals in the last displayed formula. Let us examine the integral $J_{\gamma_{0}}(\lambda, \nu)$. Let $P_{H, 1}$ be the stabilizer in $P_{H}$ of the vector $e_{H}$. Set $[\tau]_{H}=\gamma_{0}^{-1}[\tau] \gamma_{0}$ for $\tau \in \mathbb{A}_{E}^{\times}$. By the Iwasawa decomposition $H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)=\left\{[\tau]_{H} \mid \tau \in \mathbb{A}_{E}^{\times}\right\} P_{H, 1}\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right) \times$ $\mathcal{U}_{H}$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
J_{\gamma_{0}}(\lambda, \nu)= & \int_{P_{H}(F) \backslash H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)} \mathcal{E}_{\beta, \lambda}(h) f^{(\nu)}\left(\gamma_{0} h\right)\left|\omega_{H}\right|_{\mathbb{A}} \\
= & \int_{E^{\times} \backslash \mathbb{A}_{E}^{\times}} \int_{P_{H, 1}(F) \backslash P_{H, 1}\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)} \int_{\mathcal{U}_{H}} \mathcal{E}_{\beta, \lambda}\left(l[\tau]_{H}\right) \\
& \times f^{(\nu)}\left(\gamma_{0} n l[\tau]_{H} k\right)|\tau|_{E}^{-2 \rho_{H}}\left|\frac{\mathrm{~d} \tau \wedge \mathrm{~d} \bar{\tau}}{2 \sqrt{\theta} \tau \bar{\tau}}\right|_{\mathbb{A}} \mathrm{d} l \mathrm{~d} k,
\end{aligned}
$$

where $\mathrm{d} l$ and $\mathrm{d} k$ are some Haar measures on $P_{H, 1}\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$ and $\mathcal{U}_{H}$, respectively. We may assume that $P_{H, 1}(F) \backslash P_{H, 1}\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$ has volume 1. Since $\gamma_{0}^{-1} P \gamma_{0} \cap H=P_{H}$ and $\gamma_{0}^{-1} P_{1} \gamma_{0} \cap H=P_{H, 1}$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
J_{\gamma_{0}}(\lambda, \nu)= & \int_{E^{\times} \backslash \mathbb{A}_{E}^{\times}}\left\{\int_{P_{H, 1}(F) \backslash P_{H, 1}\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)} \mathcal{E}_{\beta, \lambda}\left(l[\tau]_{H}\right) \mathrm{d} l\right\} \\
& \times\left\{\int_{\mathcal{U}_{H}} f^{(\nu)}\left([\tau] \gamma_{0} k\right) \mathrm{d} k\right\}|\tau|_{E}^{-2 \rho_{H}}\left|\frac{\mathrm{~d} \tau \wedge \mathrm{~d} \bar{\tau}}{2 \sqrt{\theta} \tau \bar{\tau}}\right|_{\mathbb{A}} \\
= & \int_{E^{\times} \backslash \mathbb{A}_{E}^{\times}}\left\{\int_{P_{H, 1}(F) \backslash P_{H, 1}\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)} \mathcal{E}_{\beta, \lambda}\left(l[\tau]_{H}\right) \mathrm{d} l\right\} \\
& \times\left\{\int_{\mathcal{U}_{H}} f^{(\nu)}\left(\gamma_{0} k\right) \mathrm{d} k\right\}|\tau|_{E}^{\nu+\rho_{G}-2 \rho_{H}}\left|\frac{\mathrm{~d} \tau \wedge \mathrm{~d} \bar{\tau}}{2 \sqrt{\theta} \tau \bar{\tau}}\right|_{\mathbb{A}} .
\end{aligned}
$$

From (5.3),

$$
\int_{P_{H, 1}(F) \backslash P_{H, 1}\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)} \mathcal{E}_{\beta, \lambda}\left(l[\tau]_{H}\right) \mathrm{d} l=\frac{r_{H}^{-1}}{2 \pi i} \int_{(c)} \frac{\beta(z)}{\lambda-z}\left(|\tau|_{E}^{z+\rho_{H}}+m_{H}(z)|\tau|_{E}^{-z+\rho_{H}}\right) \mathrm{d} z .
$$

Substituting this into the last expression of $J_{\gamma_{0}}(\lambda, \nu)$, we have the formula

$$
\begin{equation*}
J_{\gamma_{0}}(\lambda, \nu)=r_{H}^{-1}\left(\int_{\mathcal{U}_{H}} f^{(\nu)}\left(\gamma_{0} k\right) \mathrm{d} k\right)\left(\mathfrak{t}_{1}(\lambda, \nu)+\mathfrak{t}_{2}(\lambda, \nu)\right) \tag{5.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

with

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathfrak{t}_{1}(\lambda, \nu)=\int_{E^{\times} \backslash \mathbb{A}_{E}^{\times}}\left\{\frac{1}{2 \pi i} \int_{(c)} \frac{\beta(z)}{\lambda-z}|\tau|_{E}^{z+\nu+\rho_{G}-\rho_{H}} \mathrm{~d} z\right\}\left|\frac{\mathrm{d} \tau \wedge \mathrm{~d} \bar{\tau}}{2 \sqrt{\theta} \tau \bar{\tau}}\right|_{\mathbb{A}}, \\
& \mathfrak{t}_{2}(\lambda, \nu)=\int_{E^{\times} \backslash \mathbb{A}_{E}^{\times}}\left\{\frac{1}{2 \pi i} \int_{(c)} \frac{\beta(z)}{\lambda-z} m_{H}(z)|\tau|_{E}^{-z+\nu+\rho_{G}-\rho_{H}} \mathrm{~d} z\right\}\left|\frac{\mathrm{d} \tau \wedge \mathrm{~d} \bar{\tau}}{2 \sqrt{\theta} \tau \bar{\tau}}\right|_{\mathbb{A}},
\end{aligned}
$$

which are evaluated by the following lemma. Note that $\rho_{G}-\rho_{H}=1 / 2$.

## LEMMA 5.7

Let $\operatorname{Re}(\nu)>\rho_{G}$ and $\operatorname{Re} \lambda>\operatorname{Re} \nu+1 / 2$. Then,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathfrak{t}_{1}(\lambda, \nu)=\operatorname{vol}\left(E^{\times} \backslash \mathbb{A}_{E}^{1}\right) \frac{\beta(-\nu-1 / 2)}{\lambda+(\nu+1 / 2)}, \\
& \mathfrak{t}_{2}(\lambda, \nu)=\operatorname{vol}\left(E^{\times} \backslash \mathbb{A}_{E}^{1}\right) \frac{\beta(\nu+1 / 2) m_{H}(\nu+1 / 2)}{\lambda-(\nu+1 / 2)} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Proof
Let $c^{\prime}<\operatorname{Re}(\nu)+1 / 2<c$ and $1 / 2<c^{\prime}<\rho_{H}$. From Lemma 5.1, the only singularity of the function $m_{H}(z)$ on $\operatorname{Re}(z)>1 / 2$ is the simple pole at $z=\rho_{H}$. We have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \operatorname{vol}\left(E^{\times} \backslash \mathbb{A}_{E}^{1}\right)^{-1} \mathfrak{t}_{2}(\lambda, \nu) \\
&= \int_{0}^{+\infty}\left\{\frac{1}{2 \pi i} \int_{(c)} \frac{\beta(z)}{\lambda-z} m_{H}(z) t^{-z+\nu+1 / 2} \mathrm{~d} z\right\} \mathrm{d}^{\times} t \\
&= \int_{0}^{1}\left(\frac{1}{2 \pi i} \int_{\left(c^{\prime}\right)} \frac{\beta(z)}{\lambda-z} m_{H}(z) t^{-z+\nu+1 / 2} \mathrm{~d} z+\frac{r_{H} \beta\left(\rho_{H}\right)}{\lambda-\rho_{H}} t^{-\rho_{H}+\nu+1 / 2}\right) \mathrm{d}^{\times} t \\
&+\int_{1}^{+\infty}\left(\frac{1}{2 \pi i} \int_{(c)} \frac{\beta(z)}{\lambda-z} m_{H}(z) t^{-z+\nu+1 / 2} \mathrm{~d} z\right) \mathrm{d}^{\times} t \\
&= \frac{1}{2 \pi i} \int_{\left(c^{\prime}\right)} \frac{\beta(z)}{\lambda-z} \frac{-m_{H}(z)}{z-(\nu+1 / 2)} \mathrm{d} z+\frac{r_{H} \beta\left(\rho_{H}\right)}{\lambda-\rho_{H}} \frac{1}{-\rho_{H}+\nu+1 / 2} \\
&+\frac{1}{2 \pi i} \int_{(c)} \frac{\beta(z)}{\lambda-z} \frac{m_{H}(z)}{z-(\nu+1 / 2)} \mathrm{d} z \\
&=\left(\operatorname{Res}_{z=\nu+1 / 2}+\operatorname{Res}_{z=\rho_{H}}\right)\left(\frac{\beta(z)}{\lambda-z} \frac{m_{H}(z)}{z-(\nu+1 / 2)}\right)+\frac{r_{H} \beta\left(\rho_{H}\right)}{\lambda-\rho_{H}} \frac{1}{-\rho_{H}+\nu+1 / 2} \\
&= \frac{\beta(\nu+1 / 2)}{\lambda-(\nu+1 / 2)} m_{H}(\nu+1 / 2) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Since $\beta\left(\rho_{H}\right)=1$, we are done. The computation of $\mathfrak{t}_{1}(\lambda, \nu)$ is similar.
From (5.13) and Lemma 5.7, the term $J_{\gamma_{0}}(\lambda, \nu)$ is evidently meromorphic in $\lambda \in \mathbb{C}$, and for $\operatorname{Re} \nu>\rho_{G}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lim _{\lambda \rightarrow \rho_{H}+0}\left(\lambda-\rho_{H}\right) J_{\gamma_{0}}(\lambda, \nu)=0 \tag{5.14}
\end{equation*}
$$

uniformly in $\operatorname{Im}(\nu)$. Let us examine the integral $J_{e}(\lambda, \nu)$. Since $G_{1}$ is $F$-anisotropic (from the assumption in Section 5.1) and $H_{P} \cong E^{1} \times G_{1}$, the factor space $H_{P}(F) \backslash$ $H_{P}\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$ is compact. We have

$$
J_{e}(\lambda, \nu)=\int_{H_{P}(F) \backslash H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)} \mathcal{E}_{\beta, \lambda}(h) f^{(\nu)}(h)\left|\omega_{H}\right|_{\mathbb{A}} .
$$

## LEMMA 5.8

If $\operatorname{Re}(\nu)>\rho_{G}$, then $\int_{H_{P}(F) \backslash H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)}\left\|f^{(\nu)}(h)\right\|\left|\omega_{H}\right|_{\mathbb{A}}<+\infty$. The integral

$$
\boldsymbol{\Xi}\left(f^{(\nu)}\right)=\int_{H_{P}(F) \backslash H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)} f^{(\nu)}(h)\left|\omega_{H}\right|_{\mathbb{A}}
$$

is zero unless $(\chi, \sigma, \Lambda)$ is distinguished.
Proof
Since $G_{1}$ is $F$-anisotropic, $f^{(\nu)}\left(\mathrm{m}\left[g_{1}\right] u k\right)$ is bounded for $\left(g_{1}, u, k\right) \in G_{1}\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right) \times$ $N\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right) \times \mathcal{U}$. From this remark, we have a constant $C>0$ such that $\left\|f^{(\nu)}(g)\right\| \leq$ $C a(g)^{\operatorname{Re}(\nu)+\rho_{G}}$ for all $g \in G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$. Since the function $a(g)$ is left $H_{P}\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$-invariant,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \int_{H_{P}(F) \backslash H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)} a(h)^{\operatorname{Re}(\nu)+\rho_{G}}\left|\omega_{H}\right|_{\mathbb{A}} \\
& \quad=\operatorname{vol}\left(H_{P}(F) \backslash H_{P}\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)\right) \int_{H_{P}\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right) \backslash H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)} a(h)^{\operatorname{Re}(\nu)+\rho_{G}}\left|\omega_{H_{P} \backslash H}\right|_{\mathbb{A}}
\end{aligned}
$$

The volume factor is finite since $H_{P}$ is $F$-anisotropic. To have the first assertion of the lemma, it suffices to show that

$$
\Xi_{v}=\int_{H_{P}\left(F_{v}\right) \backslash H\left(F_{v}\right)} a\left(g_{v}\right)^{\operatorname{Re}(\nu)+\rho_{G}}\left|\omega_{H_{P} \backslash H}\right|_{F_{v}}<+\infty
$$

and $\prod_{v} \Xi_{v}<+\infty$. From Lemma 2.1, we have

$$
\Xi_{v}=\oint_{P\left(F_{v}\right) \backslash G\left(F_{v}\right)} Y\left(|\cdot|_{F_{v}}^{\operatorname{Re}(\nu)} ; g_{v}\right) a\left(g_{v}\right)^{\operatorname{Re}(\nu)+\rho_{G}} \mathrm{~d} \mu_{P \backslash G}\left(g_{v}\right)
$$

with $Y\left(|\cdot|_{F_{v}}^{\nu} ; g_{v}\right)$ being continuous on $G\left(F_{v}\right)$ for $\operatorname{Re}(\nu) \geq \rho_{G}$; thus $\Xi_{v}<+\infty$. There exists a finite subset $S \subset \Sigma^{F}$ such that $\Xi_{v}(v \notin S)$ is given by Lemma 4.3. The convergence of $\prod_{v} \Xi_{v}$ follows from that of the Euler product

$$
\prod_{v \notin S} \frac{\zeta_{E_{v}}\left(\operatorname{Re}(\nu)-\frac{m-3}{2}\right)}{L\left(2 \operatorname{Re}(\nu)+1, \varepsilon_{E_{v} / F_{v}}^{m}\right)} L\left(m-1, \varepsilon_{E_{v} / F_{v}}^{m-1}\right)^{-1}
$$

To prove the remaining half of the lemma, we write

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \int_{H_{P}(F) \backslash H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)} f^{(\nu)}(h)\left|\omega_{H}\right|_{\mathbb{A}} \\
& \quad=\int_{h \in H_{P}\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right) \backslash H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)}\left(\int_{l \in H_{P}(F) \backslash H_{P}\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)} f^{(\nu)}(l h)\left|\omega_{H_{P}}\right|_{\mathbb{A}}\right)\left|\omega_{H_{P} \backslash H}\right|_{\mathbb{A}}
\end{aligned}
$$

With $\mathrm{d}^{1} \tau$ and $\mathrm{d} g_{1}$ being some Haar measures on $\mathbb{A}_{E}^{1}$ and on $G_{1}\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$, respectively, the integral in the bracket equals

$$
\left(\int_{E \times \backslash \mathbb{A}_{E}^{1}} \chi(\tau)|\tau|_{E}^{\nu+\rho_{G}} \mathrm{~d}^{\times} \tau\right)\left(\int_{G_{1}(F) \backslash G_{1}\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)} f^{(\nu)}\left(\mathrm{m}\left[g_{1}\right] h\right) \mathrm{d} g_{1}\right)
$$

which vanishes unless $\chi \mid \mathbb{A}_{E}^{1}$ is trivial and $g_{1} \mapsto f^{(\nu)}\left(\mathrm{m}\left[g_{1}\right] h\right)$ is a constant. The restriction $\chi \mid \mathbb{A}_{E}^{1}$ is trivial if and only if $\chi=\eta \circ \mathrm{N}_{E / F}$ with some $\eta \in Y_{F}$. Thus the first two conditions for $(\chi, \sigma, \Lambda)$ to be distinguished follow. The constraint on $\Lambda$ comes from the condition $W_{l_{v}}^{\mathcal{U}_{v} \cap H\left(F_{v}\right)} \neq\{0\}$.

## LEMMA 5.9

Let $\operatorname{Re}(\nu)>\rho_{G}$. Then, the integral $J_{e}(\lambda, \nu)$ converges absolutely for $\operatorname{Re}(\lambda)>\rho_{G}$ and

$$
\lim _{\lambda \rightarrow \rho_{H}+0}\left(\lambda-\rho_{H}\right) J_{e}(\lambda, \nu)=\boldsymbol{\Xi}\left(f^{(\nu)}\right)
$$

uniformly with respect to $\operatorname{Im}(\nu)$.

Proof
We have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left|\left(\lambda-\rho_{H}\right) J_{e}(\lambda, \nu)-\boldsymbol{\Xi}\left(f^{(\nu)}\right)\right| \\
& \quad \leq C \int_{H_{P}(F) \backslash H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)}\left|\left(\lambda-\rho_{H}\right) \mathcal{E}_{\beta, \lambda}(h)-1\right| a(h)^{\operatorname{Re}(\nu)+\rho_{G}}\left|\omega_{H}\right|_{\mathbb{A}}
\end{aligned}
$$

with a constant $C>0$ independent of $\nu$ and $\lambda$. Fix a small $\epsilon>0$. From Lemma 5.3, there exists a constant $C_{0}>0$ such that $\sup _{\rho_{H}<\lambda<\rho_{H}+\epsilon}\left|\left(\lambda-\rho_{H}\right) \mathcal{E}_{\beta, \lambda}(h)\right| \leq C_{0}$ on a Siegel set $\mathfrak{S}_{H}$; since the left-hand side is an $H(F)$-invariant function, the same inequality is valid for any $h \in H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$. Hence

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\left(\lambda-\rho_{H}\right) \mathcal{E}_{\beta, \lambda}(h)-1\right| a(h)^{\operatorname{Re}(\nu)+\rho_{H}} \leq & \left(C_{0}+1\right) a(h)^{\operatorname{Re}(\nu)+\rho_{H}}, \\
& h \in H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right), \lambda \in\left(\rho_{H}, \rho_{H}+\epsilon\right] .
\end{aligned}
$$

From Lemma 5.8, the right-hand side of this inequality is integrable on $H_{P}(F) \backslash$ $H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$. Thus by the Lebesgue dominated convergence theorem, we are done because $\lim _{\lambda \rightarrow \rho_{H}+0}\left(\lambda-\rho_{H}\right) \mathcal{E}_{\beta, \lambda}(h)=1$ for any $h \in H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$.

LEMMA 5.10
Let $\sigma>\rho_{G}$. Then

$$
\begin{align*}
& \frac{1}{2 \pi i} \int_{i \mathbb{R}} \mathcal{P}_{H}\left(E\left(f^{(\nu)}\right)\right) \alpha(\nu) \mathrm{d} \nu \\
& \quad=\frac{1}{2 \pi i} \int_{(\sigma)} \boldsymbol{\Xi}\left(f^{(\nu)}\right) \alpha(\nu) \mathrm{d} \nu-\sum_{j} \alpha\left(s_{j}\right) \mathcal{P}_{H}\left(\phi_{j}\right) . \tag{5.15}
\end{align*}
$$

## Proof

By Lemma 5.3 and Corollary 5.5, the left-hand side of (5.15) coincides with the limit $\lim _{\lambda \rightarrow \rho_{H}+0}\left(\lambda-\rho_{H}\right) I(\lambda)$, which in turn is evaluated as in the right-hand side of (5.15) by means of (5.12), (5.14), and Lemma 5.9.

If ( $\chi, \sigma, \Lambda$ ) is not distinguished, then $\boldsymbol{\Xi}\left(f^{(\nu)}\right)=0$ for all $\operatorname{Re}(\nu)>\rho_{G}$ from Lemma 5.8. By letting $\alpha(s)$ vary, from the formula (5.15), we obtain $\mathcal{P}_{H}\left(E\left(f^{(\nu)}\right)\right)=0$ for all $\nu \in i \mathbb{R}$ and $\mathcal{P}_{H}\left(\phi_{j}\right)=0$ for all $j$. In the rest of the proof, we assume that $(\chi, \sigma, \Lambda)$ is distinguished. Let $\eta \in Y_{F}$ be such that $\chi=\eta \circ \mathrm{N}_{E / F}$. In this case, from the proof of Lemma 5.8,

$$
\boldsymbol{\Xi}\left(f^{(\nu)}\right)=\operatorname{vol}\left(H_{P}\right)\left|D_{F / \mathbb{Q}}\right|^{-\operatorname{dim}\left(H_{P} \backslash H\right) / 2} \bigotimes_{v} \int_{H_{P}\left(F_{v}\right) \backslash H\left(F_{v}\right)} f_{v}^{(\nu)}(h)\left|\omega_{H_{P} \backslash H}\right|_{F_{v}}^{*}
$$

for $\operatorname{Re} \nu>\rho_{G}$. Here the factor $\left|D_{F / \mathbb{Q}}\right|^{-\operatorname{dim}\left(H_{P} \backslash H\right) / 2}$ arises from the definition of the global Tamagawa measure. Since $H_{P} \cong E^{1} \times U\left(V_{1}\right),\left|\omega_{H_{P} \backslash H}\right|_{F_{v}}^{*}=\left|\omega_{H_{P} \backslash H}\right|_{F_{v}}$, $\operatorname{vol}\left(H_{P}\right)=\left\{2 L\left(1, \varepsilon_{E / F}\right)\right\}^{2}$ and $\operatorname{dim}\left(H_{P} \backslash H\right)=m^{2}-(m-2)^{2}=4(m-1)$ (see Section 5.3). By means of Lemma 4.3, the product becomes

$$
\begin{aligned}
& L^{\infty}\left(m-1, \varepsilon_{E / F}^{m-1}\right)^{-1} \frac{L^{\infty}\left(\nu-\frac{m-3}{2}, \eta \circ \mathrm{~N}_{E / F}\right)}{L^{\infty}\left(2 \nu+1, \eta^{2} \varepsilon_{E / F}^{m}\right)} \\
& \quad \times\left\{\prod_{v \in \Sigma_{\mathrm{fin}}} \Xi^{0}\left(\eta_{v}|\cdot|_{F_{v}}^{\nu} ; f_{v}\right)\right\} \bigotimes_{v \in \Sigma_{\infty}} \Xi_{v}\left(f_{v}^{(\nu)}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

with

$$
\Xi_{v}\left(f_{v}^{(\nu)}\right)=\int_{H_{P}\left(F_{v}\right) \backslash H\left(F_{v}\right)} f_{v}^{(\nu)}(h)\left|\omega_{H_{P} \backslash H}\right|_{F_{v}} \in W_{l_{v}} \quad\left(v \in \Sigma_{\infty}\right) .
$$

LEMMA 5.11
For $\operatorname{Re}(\nu)>\rho_{G}$,

$$
\Xi_{v}\left(f_{v}^{(\nu)}\right)=\frac{|\sqrt{\theta}|_{E_{v}}^{(1-m) / 2} \pi^{m-1} \Gamma\left(\nu+i b_{v}(\eta)-\frac{m-3}{2}\right)^{2}}{\Gamma\left(\nu+i b_{v}(\eta)-\frac{m-3}{2}-d_{v}\right) \Gamma\left(\nu+i b_{v}(\eta)+\frac{m-1}{2}+d_{v}\right)} \operatorname{Pr}_{v}\left(f_{v}(1)\right)
$$

## Proof

Without loss of generality, we may assume that $b_{v}(\eta)=0$. From Lemma 2.1, we see that the integral $\Xi_{v}\left(f_{v}^{(\nu)}\right)$ coincides with the Poisson integral $\left\langle\Xi\left(\eta_{v}|\cdot|_{F_{v}}^{\nu}\right)\right.$, $\left.f_{v}^{(\nu)}\right\rangle$ defined by (4.1), for any $f_{v}^{(\nu)} \in\left(W_{d_{v}} \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} I\left(\eta_{v}|\cdot|_{F_{v}}^{\nu}\right)\right)^{\mathcal{U}_{v}}$. Set $\Phi_{v}^{(\nu)}(g)=$ $\Xi_{v}\left(R(g) f_{v}^{(\nu)}\right)$ for $g \in G\left(F_{v}\right)$. Then $\Phi_{v}^{(\nu)}: G\left(F_{v}\right) \rightarrow W_{l_{v}}$ is a spherical function studied in Section 3.1. Since $\Phi_{v}^{(\nu)}(1)=\Xi_{v}\left(f_{v}^{(\nu)}\right)$, we have $\Phi_{v}^{(\nu)}\left(a_{v}^{(t)}\right)=\Xi_{v}\left(f_{v}^{(\nu)}\right) \phi_{d_{v}}(s$; $t) \vartheta_{d_{v}}$ with $\phi_{d_{v}}(s ; t)$ given by (3.3), which, by [17, p. 47], equals

$$
(\cosh t)^{2 \nu-m+1}{ }_{2} F_{1}\left(\frac{-2 \nu-m+3}{2}+d_{v}, \frac{-2 \nu+m-1}{2}-d_{v} ; 1 ; \tanh ^{2} t\right) .
$$

On the one hand, by the formula in [17, p. 40], we have

$$
\begin{align*}
\lim _{t \rightarrow+\infty} t^{-2 \nu+m-1} \Phi_{v}^{(\nu)}\left(a_{v}^{(t)}\right)= & \Xi_{v}\left(f_{v}^{(\nu)}\right) 2^{-2 \nu+m-1} \\
& \times{ }_{2} F_{1}\left(\frac{-2 \nu-m+3}{2}+d_{v}, \frac{-2 \nu+m-1}{2}-d_{v} ; 1 ; 1\right)  \tag{5.16}\\
= & \Xi_{v}\left(f_{v}^{(\nu)}\right) \frac{2^{-2 \nu+m-1} \Gamma(2 \nu)}{\Gamma\left(\nu+\frac{m-1}{2}+d_{v}\right) \Gamma\left(\nu-\frac{m-3}{2}-d_{v}\right)}
\end{align*}
$$

for $\operatorname{Re}(\nu) \gg 0$. On the other hand, by the same way as in [9, Proposition 7.7], we have

$$
\lim _{t \rightarrow \infty} t^{-2 \nu+m-1}\left(\Phi_{v}^{(\nu)}\left(a_{v}^{(t)}\right) \mid \vartheta_{d_{v}}\right)=\int_{\bar{N}\left(F_{v}\right)}\left(f_{v}^{(\nu)}(\bar{n}) \mid \vartheta_{d_{v}}\right)\left|\omega_{\bar{N}}\right|_{F_{v}}, \quad \operatorname{Re}(\nu) \gg 0,
$$

where $\omega_{\bar{N}}$ is the unique gauge-form on $\bar{N}$ such that $\omega_{G} \mid P \bar{N}=\omega_{P} \wedge \omega_{\bar{N}}$ on the Zariski-open set $P \bar{N} \cong P \times \bar{N}$ of $G$. From [3, Theorem 8.2] after adjusting for the difference of the normalization of measures by Lemma 3.1, the last integral is evaluated as

$$
\begin{equation*}
|\sqrt{\theta}|_{E_{v}}^{(1-m) / 2} \pi^{m-1} \frac{2^{-2 \nu+m-1} \Gamma(2 \nu) \Gamma\left(\nu-\frac{m-3}{2}\right)^{2}}{\Gamma\left(\nu-\frac{m-3}{2}-d_{v}\right)^{2} \Gamma\left(\nu+\frac{m-1}{2}+d_{v}\right)^{2}} . \tag{5.17}
\end{equation*}
$$

By equating (5.16) with (5.17), we have the desired expression for $\left(\Xi_{v}\left(f_{v}^{(\nu)}\right) \mid \vartheta_{d_{v}}\right)$ on $\operatorname{Re}(\nu) \gg 0$.

Consequently, we see that $\boldsymbol{\Xi}\left(f^{(\nu)}\right)$ with $\operatorname{Re}(\nu)>\rho_{G}$ equals the right-hand side of (5.10). By this expression, $\boldsymbol{\Xi}\left(f^{(\nu)}\right)$ has a meromorphic continuation on $\mathbb{C}$. The singularity on $\operatorname{Re}(\nu) \geq 0$ arises from the completed $L$-function $L^{\infty}\left(\nu-\frac{m-3}{2}, \eta \circ\right.$
$\left.\mathrm{N}_{E / F}\right) \prod_{v \in \Sigma_{\infty}} \Gamma_{\mathbb{C}}\left(\nu-\frac{m-3}{2}\right)$, which is holomorphic except for simple poles at $\nu=\frac{m-1}{2}, \frac{m-3}{2}$ (only when $\eta=1$ or $\varepsilon_{E / F}$ ). Moreover, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\|\boldsymbol{\Xi}\left(f^{(\nu)}\right)\right\| \ll & \frac{\left|L^{\infty}\left(\nu-\frac{m-3}{2}, \eta \circ \mathrm{~N}_{E / F}\right)\right|}{\left|L^{\infty}\left(2 \nu+1, \eta^{2} \varepsilon_{E / F}^{m}\right)\right|} \prod_{v \in \Sigma_{\mathrm{fin}}}\left|\Xi^{0}\left(\left.\eta_{v}|\cdot|\right|_{F_{v}} ^{\nu} ; f_{v}\right)\right| \\
& \times\left\{\prod_{v \in \Sigma_{\infty}} \frac{\left|\Gamma_{\mathbb{C}}\left(\nu+i b\left(\eta_{v}\right)-\frac{m-3}{2}\right)^{2}\right|}{\left|\Gamma_{\mathbb{C}}\left(\nu+i b\left(\eta_{v}\right)-\frac{m-3}{2}-d_{v}\right) \Gamma_{\mathbb{C}}\left(\nu+i b_{v}(\eta)+\frac{m-1}{2}+d_{v}\right)\right|}\right\}
\end{aligned}
$$

for $\operatorname{Re}(\nu) \geq 0$. Take any $\mathcal{T}_{I, \delta}$ in $\operatorname{Re}(\nu) \geq 0$. By Stirling's formula, the gamma factor turns out be $O(1)$ on $\mathcal{T}_{I, \delta}$. The product of normalized Poisson integrals is also $O(1)$ on $\mathcal{T}_{I, \delta}$ (because it is periodic in $\left.\operatorname{Im}(\nu)\right)$. From the convexity bound, we have $\left|L^{\infty}\left(\nu-\frac{m-3}{2}, \eta \circ \mathrm{~N}_{E / F}\right)\right| \ll(1+|\operatorname{Im}(\nu)|)^{N_{1}}$ on $\mathcal{T}_{I, \delta}$ with some constant $N_{1}>0$. From [1], we have a polynomial bound $\left|L^{\infty}\left(2 \nu+1, \eta^{2} \varepsilon_{E / F}^{m}\right)\right|^{-1} \ll(1+|\operatorname{Im}(\nu)|)^{N_{2}}$ on $\mathcal{T}_{I, \delta}$. Thus, we have a polynomial bound of $\boldsymbol{\Xi}\left(f^{(\nu)}\right)$ on $\mathcal{T}_{I, \delta}$. By shifting the contour from $(\sigma)$ back to the imaginary axis, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \frac{1}{2 \pi i} \int_{(\sigma)} \boldsymbol{\Xi}\left(f^{(\nu)}\right) \alpha(\nu) \mathrm{d} \nu \\
& \quad=\frac{1}{2 \pi i} \int_{i \mathbb{R}} \boldsymbol{\Xi}\left(f^{(\nu)}\right) \alpha(\nu) \mathrm{d} \nu \\
& \quad+\alpha\left(\frac{m-1}{2}\right) \operatorname{Res}_{\nu=\frac{m-1}{2}} \boldsymbol{\Xi}\left(f^{(\nu)}\right)+\alpha\left(\frac{m-3}{2}\right) \operatorname{Res}_{\nu=\frac{m-3}{2}} \boldsymbol{\Xi}\left(f^{(\nu)}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Comparing this with Lemma 5.10, we obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{P}_{H}\left(E\left(f^{(\nu)}\right)\right) & =\boldsymbol{\Xi}\left(f^{(\nu)}\right) \quad(\nu \in i \mathbb{R}), \\
\mathcal{P}_{H}\left(\phi_{\frac{m-1}{2}}\right) & =\operatorname{Res}_{\nu=\frac{m-1}{2}} \boldsymbol{\Xi}\left(f^{(\nu)}\right), \quad \mathcal{P}_{H}\left(\phi_{\frac{m-3}{2}}\right)=\operatorname{Res}_{\nu=\frac{m-3}{2}} \boldsymbol{\Xi}\left(f^{(\nu)}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

with $\phi_{s}=\operatorname{Res}_{\nu=s} E\left(f^{(\nu)}\right)$, and $\mathcal{P}_{H}\left(\phi_{j}\right)=0$ for a residual form $\phi_{j}$ (if any) other than $\phi_{\frac{m-1}{2}}$ and $\phi_{\frac{m-3}{2}}$. Actually, Lemma 5.1 shows that no such $\phi_{j}$ exists other than $\phi_{\frac{m-1}{2}}$.

## 6. The spectral side

### 6.1. A majorant

Let $\mathcal{V}=\prod_{v \in \Sigma_{\mathrm{fin}}} \mathcal{V}_{v}$ be a compact open subset of $G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}^{\infty}\right)$ such that $\mathcal{V}_{v}=\mathcal{U}_{v}$ for almost all $v$. Let $\phi \mathcal{V}_{v}$ be the characteristic function of $H\left(F_{v}\right) \mathcal{V}_{v}$ on $G\left(F_{v}\right)$, and set $\phi \mathcal{V}\left(g_{\text {fin }}\right)=\prod_{v \in \Sigma_{\text {fin }}} \phi \mathcal{\nu}_{v}\left(g_{v}\right)$ for $g_{\text {fin }} \in G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}^{\infty}\right)$. For $N \in \mathbb{N}$ and $v \in \Sigma_{\infty}$, let us define a function $\phi_{v}^{(N)}: G\left(F_{v}\right) \rightarrow \mathbb{R}_{+}$by

$$
\phi_{v}^{(N)}\left(g_{v}\right)=\left\|g_{v}^{-1} \ell\right\|_{\mathcal{U}_{v}}^{-N}, \quad g \in G\left(F_{v}\right),
$$

where $\|\cdot\|_{\mathcal{U}_{v}}$ is the minimal majorant of $\mathbf{h}_{v}$ with respect to $\mathcal{U}_{v}$. The function $\phi_{\mathcal{V}}^{(N)}: G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right) \rightarrow \mathbb{R}_{+}$defined by

$$
\phi_{\mathcal{V}}^{(N)}(g)=\left\{\prod_{v \in \Sigma_{\infty}} \phi_{v}^{(N)}\left(g_{v}\right)\right\} \phi_{\mathcal{V}}\left(g_{\mathrm{fin}}\right), \quad g=g_{\infty} g_{\mathrm{fin}} \in G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right),
$$

is left $H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$-invariant and is smooth on $G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$. Thus the sum

$$
\boldsymbol{\Phi}_{\mathcal{V}}^{(N)}(g)=\sum_{\gamma \in H(F) \backslash G(F)} \phi_{\mathcal{V}}^{(N)}(\gamma g), \quad g \in G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right),
$$

is well defined.

## LEMMA 6.1

Let $N>2(m-1)$. The series $\boldsymbol{\Phi}_{\mathcal{V}}{ }^{(N)}$ converges absolutely and normally on $G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$ defining a left $G(F)$-invariant continuous function. For any Siegel domain $\mathfrak{S}_{G} \subset$ $G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$ with respect to $P$ and $\mathcal{U}$, we have the estimation

$$
\boldsymbol{\Phi}_{\mathcal{V}}^{(N)}(g) \ll a(g), \quad g \in \mathfrak{S}_{G} .
$$

If $N>4 m-6$, then the function $\boldsymbol{\Phi}_{\mathcal{V}}^{(N)}$ belongs to $L^{l}\left(G(F) \backslash G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)\right)$ for all $1 \leq$ $l<m-1$.

## Proof

Let $\mathcal{N}=\mathcal{N}_{\infty} \mathcal{N}_{\text {fin }}$ be a relatively compact open neighborhood of the identity in $G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$ with $\mathcal{N}_{\infty}$ and $\mathcal{N}_{\text {fin }}$ being open in $G\left(F_{\infty}\right)$ and $G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}^{\infty}\right)$, respectively. We may suppose that $\mathcal{N}_{\text {fin }}$ is a subgroup such that $\mathcal{\mathcal { V }} \mathcal{N}_{\text {fin }}=\mathcal{V}$. Since $\mathcal{N}_{\infty}=\prod_{v \in \Sigma_{\infty}} \mathcal{N}_{v}$ is relatively compact, we have

$$
\left\|(g y)^{-1} \ell\right\|_{\mathcal{U}_{v}} \leq B_{v}\left\|g^{-1} \ell\right\|_{\mathcal{u}_{v}}, \quad(g, y) \in G\left(F_{v}\right) \times \mathcal{N}_{v},
$$

with $B_{v}=\sup _{y \in \mathcal{N}_{v}}\left\{\sum_{j}\left\|\left(y^{-1}\right)^{*} v_{j}\right\|_{\mathcal{U}_{v}}^{2}\right\}^{1 / 2}$, where $\left\{v_{j}\right\}$ is an orthonormal basis of $V\left(F_{v}\right)$ with respect to the Hermitian inner product associated to the norm $\|\cdot\|_{u_{v}}$, and where $\left(y^{-1}\right)^{*}$ denotes the Hermitian adjoint of the operator $y^{-1} \in$ $\operatorname{End}_{\mathbb{C}}\left(V\left(F_{v}\right)\right)$. Thus, if we set $B=\prod_{v} B_{v}^{N}$, then

$$
\phi_{\mathcal{V}}^{(N)}(g) \leq B \phi_{\mathcal{V}}^{(N)}(g y), \quad(g, y) \in G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right) \times \mathcal{N} .
$$

From this,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathbf{\Phi}_{\mathcal{V}}^{(N)}(g) B^{-1} \operatorname{vol}(\mathcal{N}) \\
& \quad \leq \int_{y \in \mathcal{N}} \sum_{\gamma \in H(F) \backslash G(F)} \phi_{\mathcal{V}}^{(N)}(\gamma g y)\left|\omega_{G}\right|_{\mathbb{A}} \\
& \quad \leq \sum_{\gamma \in H(F) \backslash G(F)} \int_{y \in H(F) \backslash G(\mathbb{A})} \sum_{\delta \in H(F)} \mathbb{1}_{\mathcal{N}}\left(g^{-1} \gamma^{-1} \delta^{-1} y\right) \phi_{\mathcal{V}}^{(N)}(y)\left|\omega_{G}\right|_{\mathbb{A}} \\
& \quad \leq \int_{y \in H(F) \backslash G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)}\left\{\sum_{\gamma \in G(F)} \mathbb{1}_{\mathcal{N}}\left(g^{-1} \gamma y\right)\right\} \phi_{\mathcal{V}}^{(N)}(y)\left|\omega_{G}\right|_{\mathbb{A}}
\end{aligned}
$$

with $\mathbb{1}_{\mathcal{N}}$ the characteristic function of $\mathcal{N}$ on $G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$. Let $U$ be an arbitrary compact set in $G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$. Since $\sum_{\gamma \in G(F)} \mathbb{1}_{\mathcal{N}}\left(g^{-1} \gamma y\right) \leq \#\left(G(F) \cap U \mathcal{N N}{ }^{-1} U^{-1}\right)(<$ $+\infty)$ for $g \in U$ and $y \in G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$, the last integral is majorized uniformly in $g \in U$ by

$$
\int_{H(F) \backslash G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)} \phi_{\mathcal{V}}^{(N)}(y)\left|\omega_{G}\right|_{\mathbb{A}},
$$

which is the product of $\operatorname{vol}\left(H(F) \backslash H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)\right)\left|D_{F / \mathbb{Q}}\right|^{-\operatorname{dim}(H \backslash G) / 2}$ and

$$
\operatorname{vol}\left(H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}^{\infty}\right) \backslash H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}^{\infty}\right) \mathcal{V} ;\left|\omega_{H \backslash G}\right|_{\mathbb{A}}\right)\left\{\prod_{v \in \Sigma_{\infty}} \int_{y_{v} \in H\left(F_{v}\right) \backslash G\left(F_{v}\right)}\left\|y_{v}^{-1} \ell\right\|_{\mathcal{U}_{v}}^{-N}\left|\omega_{H \backslash G}\right|_{F_{v}}\right\} .
$$

Since $\mathcal{V}_{v}$ is compact and $\mathcal{V}_{v}=\mathcal{U}_{v}$ for almost all $v$, the first factor is finite. For $v \in \Sigma_{\infty}$, the integral

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \int_{y_{v} \in H\left(F_{v}\right) \backslash G\left(F_{v}\right)}\left\|y_{v}^{-1} \ell\right\|_{\mathcal{U}_{v}}^{-N}\left|\omega_{H \backslash G}\right|_{F_{v}} \\
& \quad=C_{G} \int_{0}^{\infty}(2 \cosh 2 t)^{-N / 2}(\cosh t)^{2 m-3} \sinh t \mathrm{~d} t
\end{aligned}
$$

is convergent if $N>2(m-1)$. This settles the first assertion of the lemma. From Lemma 6.2(1), we have

$$
\boldsymbol{\Phi}_{\mathcal{V}}^{(N)}(g) \ll a(g)^{m-1} \int_{H(F) \backslash G(F) g \mathcal{N}} \phi_{\mathcal{V}}^{(N)}(y)\left|\omega_{G}\right|_{\mathbb{A}}, \quad g \in \mathfrak{S}_{G} .
$$

Let $\phi_{\mathcal{V}}^{(N)}(y) \neq 0$; then $y=h \mathrm{a}(t) u$ with some $h \in H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right), t \in\left(\mathbb{R}_{+}\right)^{\Sigma_{\infty}}$, and $u \in$ $\mathcal{U}_{\infty} \mathcal{V}$. Hence $\|y\|_{G} \ll\|h\|_{G}\|\mathrm{a}(t)\|_{G}$. If $y \in G(F) g \mathcal{N}$, then from Lemma 6.2(2), we have $\|y\|_{G}^{-1} \ll a(g)^{-1 / 2}$. Hence

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \int_{H(F) \backslash G(F) g \mathcal{N}} \phi_{\mathcal{V}}^{(N)}(y)\left|\omega_{G}\right|_{\mathbb{A}} \\
& \quad \ll \int_{t \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{\Sigma \infty}} I\left(\|\mathrm{a}(t)\|_{G}^{-1} a(g)^{1 / 2}\right) \prod_{v \in \Sigma_{\infty}} \phi_{v}^{(N)}\left(a_{v}^{\left(t_{v}\right)}\right)\left(\cosh t_{v}\right)^{2 m-3} \sinh t_{v} \mathrm{~d} t_{v}
\end{aligned}
$$

with $I(T)=\left.\int_{\| h \in \mathfrak{G}_{H}}^{\|h\|_{G} \geq T}|~| \omega_{H}\right|_{\mathbb{A}}$. Since $I\left(\|\mathrm{a}(t)\|_{G}^{-1} a(g)^{1 / 2}\right) \ll\|\mathrm{a}(t)\|_{G}^{2(m-2)} a(g)^{-(m-2)}$ by Lemma 6.2 (3) and since $\|\mathrm{a}(t)\|_{G} \ll \prod_{v \in \Sigma_{\infty}} e^{t_{v}}$, the $t$-integral is majorized by

$$
a(g)^{-(m-2)} \prod_{v} \int_{0}^{\infty} e^{2 t_{v}(m-2)}\left(\cosh 2 t_{v}\right)^{-N / 2}\left(\cosh t_{v}\right)^{2 m-3} \sinh t_{v} \mathrm{~d} t_{v}
$$

If $N>4 m-6$, then the $t_{v}$-integrals are convergent. Therefore,

$$
\Phi(g) \ll a(g)^{m-1} \times a(g)^{-(m-2)}=a(g)
$$

for $g \in \mathfrak{S}_{G}$. By the Iwasawa decomposition, we have

$$
\int_{\mathfrak{S}_{G}}\left|\boldsymbol{\Phi}_{\mathcal{V}}^{(N)}(g)\right|^{l}\left|\omega_{G}\right|_{\mathbb{A}} \ll \int_{t_{0}}^{\infty} a([\underline{r}])^{l} r^{-2(m-1)} \frac{\mathrm{d} r}{r}=\int_{t_{0}}^{\infty} r^{2 l-2(m-1)} \frac{\mathrm{d} r}{r} .
$$

The last $r$-integral is finite if $l<m-1$.

LEMMA 6.2
(1) Let $\mathcal{N}$ be a relatively compact open set of $G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$. Then

$$
\sum_{\gamma \in G(F)} \mathbb{1}_{\mathcal{N}}\left(g^{-1} \gamma y\right) \ll a(g)^{m-1} \mathbb{1}_{G(F) g \mathcal{N}}(y), \quad g \in \mathfrak{S}_{G}, y \in G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right) .
$$

(2) Let $\|\cdot\|_{G}$ be the norm function on $G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$. Then

$$
\|\gamma g y\|_{G}^{-1} \ll a(g)^{-1 / 2}, \quad \gamma \in G(F), g \in \mathfrak{S}_{G}, y \in \mathcal{N} .
$$

(3) Let $\mathfrak{S}_{H}$ be a Siegel domain of $H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$ with respect to $P_{H}$ and $\mathcal{U}_{H}$. Then

$$
\int_{\| h \in \mathfrak{G}_{H}}^{\|h\|_{G} \geq T} \mid
$$

## Proof

We prove (1) and (2) in the same way as [26, Lemma 3.3]. Let $\gamma_{0} \in G(F)$ be the element introduced in the proof of Lemma 5.4, and set $[\tau]_{H}=\gamma_{0}^{-1}[\tau] \gamma_{0}$ for $\tau \in \mathbb{A}_{E}^{\times}$as in Section 5.9. A general element of $\mathfrak{S}_{H}$ is of the form $h=y[\tau]_{H} k$ with $k \in \mathcal{U}_{H}$ and $y \in P_{H}\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$ lying in a fixed compact set and $\tau \in\left(t_{0},+\infty\right)$. Thus $\|h\|_{G} \asymp\left\|[\underline{\tau}]_{H}\right\|_{G}=\left\|\gamma_{0}^{-1}[\underline{\tau}] \gamma_{0}\right\|_{G} \asymp\|[\underline{\tau}]\|_{G} \asymp \tau$. From this, we have

$$
\int_{\| h \in \mathfrak{G}_{G} \geq T}\left|\omega_{H}\right|_{\mathbb{A}} \ll \int_{T}^{\infty} \tau^{-2(m-2)} \frac{\mathrm{d} \tau}{\tau} \ll T^{-2(m-2)} .
$$

### 6.2. Test functions

Let $\mathfrak{d}=\left\{d_{v}\right\}_{v \in \Sigma_{\infty}} \in \mathbb{N}_{0}^{\Sigma_{\infty}}$, and let $\left(\tau_{\mathfrak{d}}, W(\mathfrak{d})\right)$ be the unitary representation of $\mathcal{U}_{\infty}$ defined in Section 5.5. As before, we fix a unit vector $\vartheta_{d_{v}} \in W_{d_{v}}^{\mathcal{U}_{v} \cap H\left(F_{v}\right)}$ for each $v \in \Sigma_{\infty}$, and we set $\vartheta(\mathfrak{d})=\bigotimes_{v \in \Sigma_{\infty}} \vartheta_{d_{v}}$. Recall $\mathcal{A}$ (see Section 3.1.2). For a decomposable function $\alpha=\bigotimes_{v \in \Sigma_{\infty}} \alpha_{v} \in \otimes_{v \in \Sigma_{\infty}} \mathcal{A}$, let us define a function $\hat{\Psi}_{\mathfrak{d}}(\alpha): G\left(F_{\infty}\right) \rightarrow W(\mathfrak{d}) \cong \bigotimes_{v \in \Sigma_{\infty}} W_{d_{v}}$ by setting

$$
\hat{\Psi}_{\mathfrak{d}}\left(\alpha ; g_{\infty}\right)=\bigotimes_{v \in \Sigma_{\infty}} \hat{\Psi}_{d_{v}}\left(\alpha_{v} ; g_{v}\right), \quad g_{\infty}=\left(g_{v}\right)_{v} \in G\left(F_{\infty}\right)
$$

A function $\phi \in \mathcal{S}\left(G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}^{\infty}\right)\right)$ is called decomposable if there exists a family of functions $\phi_{v} \in \mathcal{S}\left(G\left(F_{v}\right)\right)$ with $v \in \Sigma_{\text {fin }}$ such that $\phi_{v}=\mathbb{1}_{\mathcal{U}_{v}}$ for almost all $v$ and

$$
\phi\left(g_{\mathrm{fin}}\right)=\prod_{v \in \Sigma_{\mathrm{fin}}} \phi_{v}\left(g_{v}\right), \quad g_{\mathrm{fin}}=\left(g_{v}\right) \in G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}^{\infty}\right) .
$$

For a decomposable function $\phi$, we define a smooth function $\Phi_{\mathfrak{d}}(\alpha, \phi): G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right) \rightarrow$ $W(\mathfrak{d})$ by setting

$$
\Phi_{\mathfrak{d}}(\alpha, \phi ; g)=\hat{\Psi}_{\mathfrak{d}}\left(\alpha ; g_{\infty}\right) \prod_{v \in \Sigma_{\mathrm{fin}}} \phi_{v}^{H}\left(g_{v}\right), \quad g \in G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right),
$$

where

$$
\phi_{v}^{H}\left(g_{v}\right)=\operatorname{vol}\left(H\left(F_{v}\right) \cap \mathcal{U}_{v} ;\left|\omega_{H}\right|_{F_{v}}^{*}\right)^{-1} \int_{H\left(F_{v}\right)} \phi_{v}\left(h_{v} g_{v}\right)\left|\omega_{H}\right|_{F_{v}}^{*}, \quad g_{v} \in G\left(F_{v}\right) .
$$

Note that $\phi_{v}^{H}=\phi_{\mathcal{U}_{v}}$ if $\phi_{v}=\mathbb{1}_{\mathcal{U}_{v}}$. From the construction, the function $\Phi=\Phi_{\mathfrak{d}}(\alpha, \phi)$ has the equivariance

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Phi\left(h g k_{\infty}\right)=\tau_{\mathfrak{d}}\left(k_{\infty}\right)^{-1} \Phi(g), \quad h \in H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right), g \in G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right), k_{\infty} \in \mathcal{U}_{\infty} \tag{6.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

### 6.3. The relative kernel functions

Let $\Phi=\Phi_{\mathfrak{J}}(\alpha, \phi)$ be as in Section 6.2. From (6.1), the summation

$$
\mathbf{\Phi}(g)=(-1)^{d_{F}} \operatorname{vol}\left(H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}^{\infty}\right) \cap \mathcal{U} ;\left|\omega_{H}\right|_{\mathbb{A}^{\infty}}\right) \sum_{\gamma \in H(F) \backslash G(F)} \Phi(\gamma g), \quad g \in G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right),
$$

makes sense if absolutely convergent. When the dependence on the data $(\mathfrak{d}, \alpha, \phi)$ matters, we write $\boldsymbol{\Phi}_{\mathfrak{D}}(\alpha, \phi ; g)$ in place of $\boldsymbol{\Phi}(g)$.

LEMMA 6.3
The series $\boldsymbol{\Phi}(g)=\mathbf{\Phi}_{\mathfrak{j}}(\alpha, \phi ; g)$ converges absolutely and normally on $G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$, defining a continuous $W(\mathfrak{d})$-valued left $G(F)$-invariant function. For any $l \in[1, m-1)$, we have $\boldsymbol{\Phi} \in\left(L^{l}\left(G(F) \backslash G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)\right) \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} W(\mathfrak{d})\right)^{\mathcal{U}_{\infty}}$.

Proof
For $v \in \Sigma_{\mathrm{fin}}$, set $\mathcal{V}_{v}=\operatorname{Supp}\left(\phi_{v}\right)$. Then there exists a constant $B_{v}>0$ such that $\left|\phi_{v}^{H}\left(g_{v}\right)\right| \leq B_{v} \phi_{\mathcal{V}_{v}}\left(g_{v}\right)$ for all $g_{v} \in G\left(F_{v}\right)$. For a place $v \in \Sigma_{\text {fin }}$ such that $\phi_{v}=\mathbb{1}_{\mathcal{U}_{v}}$, we can take $B_{v}=1$. Fix an integer $N>4 m-6$. For $v \in \Sigma_{\infty}$, Lemma 3.8 yields a constant $B_{v}>0$ such that $\left\|\hat{\Psi}_{d_{v}}\left(\alpha_{v} ; g_{v}\right)\right\| \leq B_{v}\left\|g_{v}^{-1} \ell\right\|_{\mathcal{U}_{v}}^{-N}$ for all $g_{v} \in G\left(F_{v}\right)$. Taking the product of local estimations, we have $\|\Phi(g)\| \leq B \phi_{\mathcal{V}}^{(N)}(g)$ for all $g \in$ $G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$ with $B=\prod_{v} B_{v}$. Then we apply Lemma 6.1 to complete the proof.

### 6.4. Spectral expansion of the relative kernel function

For any unitary representation $\pi$ of $G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$, we set $\pi[\mathfrak{d}]=\left(\pi \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} W(\mathfrak{d})\right)^{\mathcal{U}_{\infty}}$, viewing this as a closed subspace of the Hilbert space $\pi \otimes_{\mathbb{C}} W(\mathfrak{d})$. In particular, $L^{2}\left(G(F) \backslash G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)\right)[\mathfrak{d}]$ is identified with the space of equivalence classes of measureable functions $\varphi: G(F) \backslash G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right) \rightarrow W(\mathfrak{d})$ such that $\varphi\left(g k_{\infty}\right)=\tau_{\mathfrak{d}}\left(k_{\infty}\right)^{-1} \varphi(g)$ for all $k_{\infty} \in \mathcal{U}_{\infty}$ and $\int_{G(F) \backslash G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)}\|\varphi(g)\|^{2}\left|\omega_{G}\right|_{\mathbb{A}}<+\infty$. Let $\Pi_{\text {dis }}(G)\left(\right.$ resp., $\left.\Pi_{\text {cus }}(G)\right)$ be the set of all the irreducible closed subrepresentations of $L^{2}\left(G(F) \backslash G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)\right)$ (resp., $\left.L_{\text {cus }}^{2}\left(G(F) \backslash G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)\right)\right)$. For $\pi \in \Pi_{\text {dis }}(G)$, the space $\pi[\mathfrak{d}]$ is identified with the space of $W(\mathfrak{d})$-valued $L^{2}$-automorphic forms (see Section 5.7) whose coefficients generate $\pi$; we fix an orthonormal basis $\mathcal{B}_{\mathfrak{0}}(\pi)$ of $\pi[\mathfrak{d}]$ once and for all.

## LEMMA 6.4

Let $\varphi: G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right) \rightarrow W(\mathfrak{d})$ be a smooth function which satisfies the following conditions.
(i) We have $\varphi\left(\gamma g k_{\infty}\right)=\tau_{\mathfrak{\jmath}}\left(k_{\infty}\right)^{-1} \varphi(g)$ for all $\gamma \in G(F)$ and $k_{\infty} \in \mathcal{U}_{\infty}$.
(ii) There exists a family of complex numbers $\left\{\nu_{v}\right\}_{v \in \Sigma_{\infty}}$ such that

$$
\varphi * \mathcal{C}_{G\left(F_{v}\right)}=2^{-1}\left\{\left(2 \nu_{v}\right)^{2}-(m-1)^{2}\right\} \varphi \quad \text { for all } v \in \Sigma_{\infty} .
$$

(iii) For any $\epsilon>0$ and for any $D \in U\left(\mathfrak{g}_{\infty}\right)$, the majorization $\|[\varphi * D](g)\|<_{\epsilon}$ $a(g)^{(m-1) / 2+\epsilon}$ on $g \in \mathfrak{S}_{G}$ holds.

Then the integral $\langle\boldsymbol{\Phi} \mid \varphi\rangle=\int_{G(F) \backslash G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)}(\boldsymbol{\Phi}(g) \mid \varphi(g))\left|\omega_{G}\right|_{\mathbb{A}}$ converges absolutely and

$$
\langle\boldsymbol{\Phi} \mid \varphi\rangle=\left\{\prod_{v \in \Sigma_{\infty}} \alpha_{v}\left(\nu_{v}\right)\right\}\left(\vartheta(\mathfrak{d}) \mid \mathcal{P}_{H}(\varphi * \bar{\phi})\right) .
$$

Proof
Set

$$
\begin{aligned}
\varphi^{H}\left(g_{\infty}\right)= & \int_{H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}^{\infty}\right) \backslash G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}^{\infty}\right)} \bar{\phi}^{H}\left(g_{\mathrm{fin}}\right)\left\{\int_{H(F) \backslash H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)} \varphi\left(h g_{\infty} g_{\mathrm{fin}}\right)\left|\omega_{H}\right|_{\mathbb{A}}\right\}\left|\omega_{H \backslash G}\right|_{\mathbb{A}^{\infty}}, \\
& g_{\infty} \in G\left(F_{\infty}\right),
\end{aligned}
$$

where $\phi^{H}\left(g_{\mathrm{fin}}\right)$ is the product of $\phi_{v}^{H}\left(g_{v}\right)$ over all $v \in \Sigma_{\mathrm{fin}}$. From condition (iii), by Lemma 5.4, we see that the integral converges absolutely and has the majorization

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sum_{j=0}^{2}\left\|\frac{\mathrm{~d}^{j}}{\mathrm{~d} t_{w}^{j}} \varphi^{H}(\mathrm{a}(t))\right\|<_{\epsilon} \prod_{v \in \Sigma_{\infty}}\left(\cosh t_{v}\right)^{m-1+\epsilon}, \quad t \in \mathbb{R}^{\Sigma_{\infty}}, w \in \Sigma_{\infty} \tag{6.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

Moreover $\varphi^{H}\left(g_{\infty}\right)$, when viewed as a function in $g_{v} \in G\left(F_{v}\right)$, belongs to $C^{\infty}\left(H\left(F_{v}\right) \backslash G\left(F_{v}\right), \tau_{d_{v}}\right)$ for all $v \in \Sigma_{\infty}$. We have

$$
\begin{align*}
& (-1)^{d_{F}} \operatorname{vol}\left(H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}^{\infty}\right) \cap \mathcal{U} ;\left|\omega_{H}\right|_{\mathbb{A}}\right)^{-1}\langle\boldsymbol{\Phi} \mid \varphi\rangle \\
& =\int_{H(F) \backslash G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)}(\Phi(g) \mid \varphi(g))\left|\omega_{G}\right|_{\mathbb{A}} \\
& =\int_{H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right) \backslash G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)}\left(\left.\Phi(g)\left|\int_{H(F) \backslash H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)} \varphi(h g)\right| \omega_{H}\right|_{\mathbb{A}}\right)\left|\omega_{H \backslash G}\right|_{\mathbb{A}}  \tag{6.3}\\
& =\int_{H\left(F_{\infty}\right) \backslash G\left(F_{\infty}\right)}\left(\hat{\Psi}_{\mathfrak{d}}\left(\alpha ; g_{\infty}\right) \mid \varphi^{H}\left(g_{\infty}\right)\right) \mid \omega_{H \backslash G \mid F_{\infty}} \\
& =\left(\frac{1}{2 \pi i}\right)^{d_{F}} \int_{\mathbb{L}(\sigma)}\left\{\int_{H\left(F_{\infty}\right) \backslash G\left(F_{\infty}\right)}\left(\Psi_{\mathfrak{d}}\left(\mathbf{s} ; g_{\infty}\right) \mid \varphi^{H}\left(g_{\infty}\right)\right)\left|\omega_{H \backslash G}\right|_{F_{\infty}}\right\} \\
& \quad \times \alpha(\mathbf{s}) \mathrm{d} \mu_{\infty}(\mathbf{s}),
\end{align*}
$$

where $\Psi_{\mathfrak{d}}\left(\mathbf{s} ; g_{\infty}\right)=\bigotimes_{v \in \Sigma_{\infty}} \Psi_{d_{v}}\left(s_{v} ; g_{v}\right), \alpha(\mathbf{s})=\prod_{v \in \Sigma_{\infty}} \alpha_{v}\left(s_{v}\right)$, and the outer integral in the last line is the multidimensional contour integral on $\mathbb{L}(\sigma)=\left\{\mathbf{s} \in \mathbb{C}^{\Sigma_{\infty}} \mid\right.$ $\left.\operatorname{Re}\left(s_{v}\right)=\sigma\right\}$ with respect to the differential form $\mathrm{d} \mu_{\infty}(\mathbf{s})=\prod_{v \in \Sigma_{\infty}} s_{v} \mathrm{~d} s_{v}$. Due to the estimation (6.2) combined with Lemma 3.4, we have a constant $N>0$ such that

$$
\left|\left(\Psi_{\mathfrak{D}}(\mathbf{s} ; \mathbf{a}(t)) \mid \varphi^{H}(\mathrm{a}(t))\right)\right|<_{\epsilon} \prod_{v \in \Sigma_{\infty}}\left(1+\left|\operatorname{Im}\left(s_{v}\right)\right|\right)^{N}\left(\cosh t_{v}\right)^{-2 \operatorname{Re}\left(s_{v}\right)+\epsilon}, \quad t \in \mathbb{R}^{\Sigma_{\infty}} .
$$

By this,

$$
\int_{\mathbb{L}(\sigma)}\left\{\int_{H\left(F_{\infty}\right) \backslash G\left(F_{\infty}\right)}\left|\left(\Psi_{\mathfrak{\imath}}\left(\mathbf{s} ; g_{\infty}\right) \mid \varphi^{H}\left(g_{\infty}\right)\right)\right| \mid\right\}|\alpha(\mathbf{s})|\left|\mathrm{d} \mu_{\infty}(\mathbf{s})\right|
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \ll \int_{\mathbb{L}(\sigma)}\left\{\int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{\Sigma \infty}}\left|\left(\Psi_{\mathfrak{v}}(\mathbf{s} ; \mathrm{a}(t)) \mid \varphi^{H}(\mathrm{a}(t))\right)\right| \prod_{v \in \Sigma_{\infty}}\left(\cosh t_{v}\right)^{2 m-3}\left(\sinh t_{v}\right) \mathrm{d} t_{v}\right\} \\
& \times|\alpha(\mathbf{s})|\left|\mathrm{d} \mu_{\infty}(\mathbf{s})\right| \\
&<_{\epsilon}\left\{\int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{\Sigma \infty}} \prod_{v \in \Sigma_{\infty}}\left(\cosh t_{v}\right)^{-2 \sigma+2 m-3+\epsilon}\left(\sinh t_{v}\right) \mathrm{d} t_{v}\right\} \\
& \times\left\{\int_{\mathbb{L}(\sigma)}\left(1+\left|\operatorname{Im}\left(s_{v}\right)\right|\right)^{N}|\alpha(\mathbf{s})|\left|\mathrm{d} \mu_{\infty}(\mathbf{s})\right|\right\}
\end{aligned}
$$

In the last line, the $t_{v}$-integrals are convergent if $\sigma>m-1$ and the s-integral is also convergent due to the majorization $\left|\alpha_{v}\left(s_{v}\right)\right| \ll\left(1+\left|\operatorname{Im}\left(s_{v}\right)\right|\right)^{-N-2}$ on $\operatorname{Re}\left(s_{v}\right)=\sigma$. Thus all the equalities occurring in the displayed formula (6.3) are justified by Fubini's theorem. By (6.2), we can apply Lemma 3.5 successively to obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \int_{H\left(F_{\infty}\right) \backslash G\left(F_{\infty}\right)}\left(\Psi_{\mathfrak{d}}\left(\mathbf{s} ; g_{\infty}\right) \mid \prod_{v \in \Sigma_{\infty}}\left[\mathcal{C}_{G\left(F_{v}\right)}-2^{-1}\left\{\left(2 s_{v}\right)^{2}-(m-1)^{2}\right\}\right] \varphi^{H}\left(g_{\infty}\right)\right) \\
& \quad \times\left|\omega_{H \backslash G}\right|_{F_{\infty}} \\
& \quad=2^{d_{F}}\left(\vartheta(\mathfrak{d}) \mid \varphi^{H}(e)\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

By condition (ii), this yields

$$
\int_{H\left(F_{\infty}\right) \backslash G\left(F_{\infty}\right)}\left(\Psi_{\mathfrak{d}}\left(\mathbf{s} ; g_{\infty}\right) \mid \varphi^{H}\left(g_{\infty}\right)\right)\left|\omega_{H \backslash G}\right|_{F_{\infty}}=\frac{\left(\vartheta(\mathfrak{d}) \mid \varphi^{H}(e)\right)}{\prod_{v \in \Sigma_{\infty}}\left(\nu_{v}^{2}-s_{v}^{2}\right)}
$$

Plugging this into the last formula in (6.3) and then applying [26, Lemma 9.5], we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& (-1)^{d_{F}} \operatorname{vol}\left(H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}^{\infty}\right) \cap \mathcal{U} ;\left|\omega_{H}\right|_{\mathbb{A}_{\infty}}\right)^{-1}\langle\boldsymbol{\Phi} \mid \varphi\rangle \\
& \quad=\left(\frac{1}{2 \pi i}\right)^{d_{F}} \int_{\mathbb{L}(\sigma)} \frac{\alpha(\mathbf{s})}{\prod_{v \in \Sigma_{\infty}}\left(\nu_{v}^{2}-s_{v}^{2}\right)} \mathrm{d} \mu_{\infty}(\mathbf{s})\left(\vartheta(\mathfrak{d}) \mid \varphi^{H}(e)\right) \\
& \quad=(-1)^{d_{F}}\left\{\prod_{v \in \Sigma_{\infty}} \alpha_{v}\left(\nu_{v}\right)\right\}\left(\vartheta(\mathfrak{d}) \mid \varphi^{H}(e)\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

By definition,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\varphi^{H}(e)= & \int_{H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}^{\infty}\right) \backslash G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}^{\infty}\right)} \bar{\phi}^{H}\left(g_{\mathrm{fin}}\right)\left\{\int_{H(F) \backslash H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)} \varphi\left(h g_{\mathrm{fin}}\right)\left|\omega_{H}\right|_{\mathbb{A}}\right\}\left|\omega_{H \backslash G}\right|_{\mathbb{A}^{\infty}} \\
= & \operatorname{vol}\left(H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}^{\infty}\right) \cap \mathcal{U} ;\left|\omega_{H}\right|_{\mathbb{A}^{\infty}}\right)^{-1} \\
& \times \int_{G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}^{\infty}\right)} \bar{\phi}\left(g_{\mathrm{fin}}\right)\left\{\int_{H(F) \backslash H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)} \varphi\left(h g_{\mathrm{fin}}\right)\left|\omega_{H}\right|_{\mathbb{A}}\right\}\left|\omega_{H \backslash G}\right|_{\mathbb{A}^{\infty}} \\
= & \operatorname{vol}\left(H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}^{\infty}\right) \cap \mathcal{U} ;\left|\omega_{H}\right|_{\mathbb{A}^{\infty}}\right)^{-1} \mathcal{P}_{H}(\varphi * \bar{\phi}) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Let $\pi \in \Pi_{\text {dis }}(G)$. For $v \in \Sigma_{\infty}$, let $\nu_{v}(\pi)$ be a complex number such that the eigenvalue of $\mathcal{C}_{G\left(F_{v}\right)}$ on $\pi$ is $2^{-1}\left\{\left(2 \nu_{v}(\pi)\right)^{2}-(m-1)^{2}\right\}$; to specify $\nu_{v}(\pi)$ uniquely,
we always impose the condition $\operatorname{Re}\left(\nu_{v}(\pi)\right)>0$ or $\operatorname{Re}\left(\nu_{v}(\pi)\right)=0, \operatorname{Im}\left(\nu_{v}(\pi)\right) \geq 0$ on $\nu_{v}(\pi)$. The vector $\nu_{\infty}(\pi)=\left\{\nu_{v}(\pi)\right\}_{v \in \Sigma_{\infty}}$ is called the Archimedean spectral parameter of $\pi$. Set

$$
Q_{\infty}(\pi)=\prod_{v \in \Sigma_{\infty}}\left(1+\left|\nu_{v}(\pi)\right|^{2}\right) .
$$

We already introduced the similar quantity $Q_{\infty}\left(\eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu}\right)$ for $\eta \in Y_{F}$ and $\nu \in \mathbb{C}$ in Section 5.5.1.

LEMMA 6.5
For any $R>0$, there exists $N>0$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|\varphi(g)\| \ll Q_{\infty}(\pi)^{N} a(g)^{-R}, \quad g \in \mathfrak{S}_{G}, \varphi \in \mathcal{B}_{\mathfrak{d}}(\pi), \pi \in \Pi_{\mathrm{cus}}(G) . \tag{6.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

There exists $N_{1}>0$ such that, for any $\epsilon>0$,

$$
\begin{align*}
&\left\|E\left(f^{(\nu)} ; g\right)\right\|<_{\epsilon} Q_{\infty}\left(\eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu}\right)^{N_{1}} a(g)^{(m-1) / 2+\epsilon},  \tag{6.5}\\
& g \in \mathfrak{S}_{G}, f \in \mathcal{B}_{\mathfrak{d}}(\eta), \eta \in Y_{F}, \nu \in i \mathbb{R} .
\end{align*}
$$

Proof
The first estimate, as well as the second one with a possibly larger exponent of $a(g)$, follows from the argument of [7, Section 5.3] (see also [27, Section 15.1]). Since the exponent of $a(g)$ in (6.5) is crucial to our purposes, we reproduce the argument closely following [7] but giving a necessary modification. Let $\phi \in$ $C_{\mathrm{c}}^{0}\left(G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)\right)$. Then from [7, p. 636], ${ }^{1}$ there exist constants $c_{1}, c_{2}>0$ such that

$$
E\left(I\left(\eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu} ; \phi\right) f^{(\nu)}, g\right)=\int_{G(F) \backslash G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)} K_{\phi}(g, x) \Lambda^{T} E\left(f^{(\nu)}, x\right)\left|\omega_{G}\right|_{\mathbb{A}}
$$

for all $g \in \mathfrak{S}_{G}$ and all $T>c_{1} \log \|g\|_{G}+c_{2}$, where $K_{\phi}(g, x)=\sum_{\gamma \in G(F)} \phi\left(g^{-1} \gamma x\right)$. Let $\mathcal{V}=\operatorname{supp}(\phi)$. From Lemma 6.2, there is a constant $c_{3}>0$ such that

$$
\left|K_{\phi}(g, x)\right| \leq c_{3} a(g)^{m-1} \mathbb{1}_{G(F) g \mathcal{V}}(g), \quad g \in \mathfrak{S}_{G}, x \in G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)
$$

By Lemma 6.2(2), we have a constant $c_{4}>0$ such that $\|x\|_{G} \geq c_{4} a(g)^{1 / 2}$ for all $x \in \mathfrak{S}_{G}$ such that $\mathbb{1}_{G(F) g \mathcal{V}}(x) \neq 0$. Taking the integral in $x \in \mathfrak{S}_{G}$ and by Lemma 6.2 (3) (adapted to $G$ ), we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left(\int_{G(F) \backslash G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)}\left|K_{\phi}(g, x)\right|^{2}\left|\omega_{G}\right|_{\mathbb{A}}\right)^{1 / 2} & \leq c_{5} a(g)^{m-1}\left(\int_{\|x\|_{G} \geq c_{4} a(g)^{1 / 2}}\left|\omega_{G}\right|_{\mathbb{A}}\right)^{1 / 2} \\
& \leq c_{6} a(g)^{m-1}\left\{a(g)^{-(m-1)}\right\}^{1 / 2}=c_{6} a(g)^{(m-1) / 2}
\end{aligned}
$$

with some constant $c_{5}, c_{6}>0$. Thus, by the Cauchy-Schwarz inequality

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|E\left(I\left(\eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu} ; \phi\right) f^{(\nu)}, g\right)\right| \leq c_{6} a(g)^{(m-1) / 2}\left\|\Lambda^{T} E\left(f^{(\nu)}\right)\right\|_{2} \tag{6.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

[^0]for all $g \in \mathfrak{S}_{G}$ and all $T \geq c_{1} \log \|g\|_{G}+c_{2}$. Note that $E\left(f^{(\nu)}\right)$ is a cuspidal Eisenstein series since $M_{1} \cong G_{1}$ is $F$-anisotropic. From the Maass-Selberg relation (see [7, (11)], we have a constant $c_{7}>0$ (independent of $\nu, \eta$, and $T>1$ ) such that
$$
\left\|\Lambda^{T} E\left(f^{(\nu)}\right)\right\|_{2} \leq c_{7} T^{1 / 2}\left(1+\left|\left(m_{G}(\bar{\eta},-\nu) m_{G}^{\prime}(\eta, \nu) f \mid f\right)_{\eta, \mathfrak{d}}\right|+\left\|m_{G}(\eta, \nu) f\right\|_{\eta, \mathfrak{d}}\right)
$$
where $m_{G}(\eta, \nu): I\left(\eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu}\right) \rightarrow I\left(\bar{\eta}|\cdot|_{F}^{-\nu}\right)$ is the global intertwining operator defined by (5.4). This, combined with Lemma 5.2, gives us constants $c_{8}$ and $N>0$ independent of $T$ such that
\[

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\Lambda^{T} E\left(f^{(\nu)}\right)\right\|_{2} \leq c_{8} T^{1 / 2} Q_{\infty}\left(\eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu}\right)^{N}, \quad \nu \in i \mathbb{R}, \eta \in Y_{F} \tag{6.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

\]

From (6.6) and (6.7),

$$
\left|E\left(I\left(\eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu} ; \phi\right) f^{(\nu)}, g\right)\right| \leq c_{9} a(g)^{(m-1) / 2} T^{1 / 2} Q_{\infty}\left(\eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu}\right)^{N}, \quad \nu \in i \mathbb{R}, \eta \in Y_{F}
$$

for all $g \in \mathfrak{S}_{G}$ and all $T>c_{1} \log \|g\|_{G}+c_{2}$. By letting $T=2\left(c_{1} \log \|g\|_{G}+c_{2}\right)$, we obtain

$$
\left|E\left(I\left(\eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu} ; \phi\right) f^{(\nu)}, g\right)\right| \ll a(g)^{(m-1) / 2+\epsilon} Q_{\infty}\left(\eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu}\right)
$$

with the implied constant independent of $\nu \in i \mathbb{R}, \eta \in Y_{F}$, and $f \in V(\eta)$. The remaining part of the proof is the same as [7, Section 5.3].

Let $\mathcal{V}=\prod_{v \in \Sigma_{\infty}} \mathcal{V}_{v}$ be an open compact subgroup of $G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}^{\infty}\right) \cap \mathcal{U}$ such that $\phi$ is right $\mathcal{V}$-invariant. Let $\Pi_{\text {dis }}(G)^{\mathcal{V}}$ be the set of all those $\pi \in \Pi_{\text {dis }}(G)$ such that $\pi^{\mathcal{V}} \neq\{0\}$, and set $\Pi_{\text {cus }}(G)^{\mathcal{V}}=\Pi_{\text {cus }}(G) \cap \Pi_{\text {dis }}(G)^{\mathcal{V}}$. For each $\pi \in \Pi_{\text {dis }}(G)^{\mathcal{V}}$, we always choose our $\mathcal{B}_{\mathfrak{d}}(\pi)$ in such a way that any $\varphi \in \mathcal{B}_{\mathfrak{d}}(\pi)$ belongs to $\pi[\mathfrak{d}]^{\mathcal{V}}$ or the orthogonal complement of $\pi[\mathfrak{d}]^{\mathcal{V}}$ in $\pi[\mathfrak{d}]$. Similarly, for each $\eta \in Y_{F}$, we always require that $\mathcal{B}_{\mathfrak{d}}(\eta)$ is a disjoint union of $\mathcal{B}_{\mathfrak{d}}(\eta) \cap \hat{\mathcal{H}}_{\mathfrak{d}}(\eta)^{\mathcal{V}}$ and $\mathcal{B}_{\mathfrak{d}}(\eta) \cap\left(\hat{\mathcal{H}}_{\mathfrak{d}}(\eta)^{\mathcal{V}}\right)^{\perp}$.

LEMMA 6.6
Let $U$ be a compact subset of $G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$. There exists $N_{1}$ such that if $R>N_{1}$, then the series

$$
\mathfrak{C}_{R}^{\mathcal{V}}(g)=\sum_{\pi \in \Pi_{\mathrm{cus}}(G)^{\nu}} \sum_{\varphi \in \mathcal{B}_{\mathfrak{o}}(\pi)^{\nu}} Q_{\infty}(\pi)^{-R}\|\varphi(g)\|
$$

and the series-integral

$$
\mathfrak{E}_{R}^{\mathcal{\nu}}(g)=\sum_{\eta \in Y_{F}} \sum_{f \in \mathcal{B}_{\mathfrak{o}}(\eta)^{\nu}} \int_{i \mathbb{R}} Q_{\infty}\left(\eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu}\right)^{-R}\left\|E\left(f^{(\nu)} ; g\right)\right\||\mathrm{d} \nu|
$$

converges uniformly on $g \in U$.
Proof
By Lemma 6.5, we have a constant $C>0$ and $N_{0}>0$ such that $\|\varphi(g)\| \leq$ $C Q_{\infty}(\pi)^{N_{0}}$ for all $\varphi \in \mathcal{B}_{\mathfrak{d}}(\pi)^{\mathcal{V}}$ and $g \in U$. Thus, the series

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sum_{\pi \in \Pi_{\mathrm{cus}}(G)^{\nu}} \sum_{\varphi \in \mathcal{\mathcal { B } _ { \mathfrak { v } } ( \pi ) ^ { \nu }}} Q_{\infty}(\pi)^{-R+N_{0}} \tag{6.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

is a uniform majorant for $\mathfrak{C}_{R}^{\mathcal{V}}(g)$ on $g \in U$. By Weyl's law for the $C^{\infty}$-bundle $G(F) \backslash G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right) / \mathcal{V} \times_{\mathcal{U}_{\infty}, \tau_{\mathfrak{o}}} W(\mathfrak{d}) \rightarrow G(F) \backslash G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right) / \mathcal{U}_{\infty} \mathcal{V}$ (see [2], [15]), the series (6.8) turns out to be convergent if $R-N_{0}>(m-1) d_{F}$. In the same way, by Lemma 6.5, the series-integral $\mathfrak{E}_{R}^{\mathcal{V}}(g)$ is majorized uniformly on $U$ by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sum_{\eta \in Y_{F}} \sum_{f \in \mathcal{B}_{\mathfrak{o}}(\eta)^{v}} \int_{i \mathbb{R}} Q_{\infty}\left(\left.\eta|\cdot|\right|_{F} ^{\nu}\right)^{-R+N_{0}}|\mathrm{~d} \nu| \tag{6.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

with some constant $N_{0}>0$. Since $f \in \mathcal{H}_{\mathfrak{0}}(\eta)$ is determined by its restriction to $\mathcal{U}_{\text {fin }}=\mathcal{U} \cap G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}^{\infty}\right)$, we see that $\mathcal{B}_{\mathfrak{0}}(\eta)^{\mathcal{V}}$ is contained in the space of $W(\mathfrak{d})$-valued functions on the finite set $\mathcal{U}_{\mathrm{fin}} / \mathcal{V}$, and hence $\# \mathcal{B}_{\mathfrak{d}}(\eta)^{\mathcal{V}} \leq\left[\mathcal{U}_{\mathrm{fin}}: \mathcal{V}\right] \operatorname{dim} W(\mathfrak{d})$. Thus to see the convergence of (6.9), we may ignore the summation over $f$. There exists an open compact subgroup $\mathcal{V}_{1} \subset \mathcal{U}$ such that any function $f: \mathcal{U}_{\mathrm{fin}} / \mathcal{V} \rightarrow W(\mathfrak{d})$ is left $\mathcal{V}_{1}$-invariant. Let $\mathfrak{f} \mathcal{V}$ be an ideal of $\mathfrak{o}_{E}$ such that, for any $\tau \in \prod_{v \in \Sigma_{\text {fin }}}\{(1+$ $\left.\left.\mathfrak{f}_{\mathcal{V}} \mathfrak{o}_{E_{v}}\right) \cap \mathfrak{o}_{E_{v}}^{\times}\right\}$, the element $[\tau]$ (see Section 2.1 for the definition) is contained in $\mathcal{V}_{1}$. Let $Y_{F}(\mathcal{f} \mathcal{V})$ be the set of $\eta \in Y_{F}$ such that the conductor of $\eta \circ \mathrm{N}_{E / F}$ divides the ideal $\mathfrak{f}_{\mathcal{V}}$. Since $\mathcal{B}_{\mathfrak{D}}(\eta)=\varnothing$ unless $\eta \in Y_{F}\left(\mathfrak{f}_{\mathcal{V}}\right)$, the series (6.9) is majorized by

$$
\sum_{\eta \in Y_{F}(\mathfrak{f} \mathcal{V})} \int_{i \mathbb{R}} Q_{\infty}\left(\eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu}\right)^{-R+N_{0}}|\mathrm{~d} \nu| .
$$

There exists a lattice $L$ of $\left\{b=\left(b_{v}\right) \in i \mathbb{R}^{\Sigma_{\infty}} \mid \sum_{v} b_{v}=0\right\}$ such that $Y\left(f_{\mathcal{V}}\right)=$ $\left\{\eta \prod_{v}|\cdot|_{F_{v}}^{b_{v}} \mid b \in L, \eta \in Y_{F}^{0}(\mathfrak{f} \mathcal{V})\right\}$, where $Y_{F}^{0}\left(\mathcal{f}_{\mathcal{V}}\right)$ denotes the finite-order elements in $Y_{F}\left(\mathfrak{f}_{\mathcal{V}}\right)$. Since $\# Y_{F}^{0}\left(\mathfrak{f}_{\mathcal{V}}\right)<\infty$, we are reduced to see the convergence of

$$
\sum_{b \in L} \int_{\mathbb{R}} \prod_{v \in \Sigma_{\infty}}\left(1+\left|i t+b_{v}\right|^{2}\right)^{-R+N_{0}} \mathrm{~d} t .
$$

Since $\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d_{F}}} \prod_{j=1}^{d_{F}}\left(1+\left|x_{j}\right|^{2}\right)^{-R} \mathrm{~d} x<+\infty$ if $R>d_{F} / 2$, we have the desired convergence for any $R$ such that $R>d_{F} / 2+N_{0}$.

## PROPOSITION 6.7

The series-integral

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{\pi \in \Pi_{\text {dis }}(G)^{\nu}} \sum_{\varphi \in \mathcal{B}_{\mathfrak{o}}(\pi)^{\nu}} \alpha\left(\nu_{\infty}(\pi)\right)\left(\vartheta(\mathfrak{d}) \mid \mathcal{P}_{H}(\varphi * \bar{\phi})\right) \varphi(g) \\
& +\sum_{\eta \in Y_{F}} \sum_{f \in \mathcal{\mathcal { B } _ { \mathfrak { d } } ( \eta ) \nu}} \frac{1}{4 \pi i} \int_{i \mathbb{R}} \alpha\left(\nu_{\infty}\left(\eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu}\right)\right)\left(\vartheta(\mathfrak{d}) \mid \mathcal{P}_{H}\left(E\left(I\left(\eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu} ; \bar{\phi}\right) f^{(\nu)}\right)\right)\right) \\
& \quad \times E\left(f^{(\nu)} ; g\right) \mathrm{d} \nu
\end{aligned}
$$

converges to the value $\mathbf{\Phi}(g)$ absolutely and locally uniformly in $g \in G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$.

## Proof

By Lemma 6.3, $\boldsymbol{\Phi} \in L^{2+\epsilon}\left(G(F) \backslash G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)\right)[\mathfrak{d}]^{\mathcal{V}}$ for any $\epsilon \in[0, m-3)$; since $m \geq 4$, such $\epsilon$ 's are nonempty. We have the spectral expansion of $\boldsymbol{\Phi}$ of the form

$$
\begin{align*}
\boldsymbol{\Phi}(g)= & \sum_{\pi \in \Pi_{\mathrm{Cis}}(G)^{\nu}} \sum_{\varphi \in \mathcal{B}_{\mathfrak{o}}(\pi) \mathcal{V}}\langle\boldsymbol{\Phi} \mid \varphi\rangle \varphi(g) \\
& +\sum_{(\chi, \sigma)} \sum_{f \in \mathcal{B}_{\mathfrak{v}}(\chi, \sigma)^{\nu}} \frac{1}{4 \pi i} \int_{i \mathbb{R}}\left\langle\boldsymbol{\Phi} \mid E\left(f^{(-\nu)}\right)\right\rangle E\left(f^{(\nu)}\right) \mathrm{d} \nu, \tag{6.11}
\end{align*}
$$

which should be understood in the $L^{2}$-sense for a moment. Here ( $\chi, \sigma$ ) runs over a set of pairs of unitary idèle class characters $\chi$ of $E^{\times}$and an irreducible closed submodule $\sigma \subset L^{2}\left(G_{1}(F) \backslash G_{1}\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)\right)$, and $\mathcal{B}_{\mathfrak{D}}(\chi, \sigma)^{\mathcal{V}}$ is an orthonormal basis of $I(\chi, \sigma)[\mathfrak{d}]^{\mathcal{V}}$ (see Section 5.5). Since $\varphi=E\left(f^{(\nu)}\right)$ with $\nu \in i \mathbb{R}$ satisfies the conditions (i), (ii), and (iii) in Lemma 6.4, $\left\langle\boldsymbol{\Phi} \mid E\left(f^{(\nu)}\right)\right\rangle$ is proportional to $\left(\vartheta(\mathfrak{d}) \mid \mathcal{P}_{H}\left(E\left(f^{(\nu)}\right.\right.\right.$ * $\bar{\phi})$ ). By Theorem 5.6, $\mathcal{P}_{H}\left(E\left(f^{(\nu)}\right)\right)$ is zero unless $\chi=\eta \circ \mathrm{N}_{E / F}$ with some $\eta \in$ $Y_{F}$ and $\sigma$ coincides with the constant functions on $G_{1}(F) \backslash G_{1}\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$. Let $\varphi \in$ $\mathcal{B}_{\mathfrak{D}}(\pi)$ with $\pi \in \Pi_{\text {dis }}(G)-\Pi_{\text {cus }}(G)$. From [18, Proposition IV.1.11], $\varphi$ is a finite linear combination of the residues $\varphi_{r}=\operatorname{Res}_{s=r} E\left(f^{(\nu)}\right)$ with $f \in I(\chi, \sigma)[\mathfrak{d}]$ and $r \in$ ( $0, \frac{m-1}{2}$ ]. By applying Lemma 6.4 to $\varphi_{r}$, we see that $\left\langle\boldsymbol{\Phi} \mid \varphi_{r}\right\rangle$ is a constant multiple of $\mathcal{P}_{H}\left(\varphi_{r} * \bar{\phi}\right)$, which, from Theorem 5.6(2), should be zero unless $\eta \circ \mathrm{N}_{E / F}=1, \sigma$ is trivial, and $r=\frac{m-1}{2}$. Applying Lemma 6.4 to all cuspidal components $\langle\boldsymbol{\Phi} \mid \varphi\rangle$, we see that (6.11) is simplified to

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathbf{\Phi}(g)= & \sum_{\pi \in \Pi_{\text {dis }}(G)^{\nu}} \sum_{\varphi \in \mathcal{B}_{\mathfrak{o}}(\pi)^{\nu}} \alpha\left(\nu_{\infty}(\pi)\right)\left(\vartheta(\mathfrak{d}) \mid \mathcal{P}_{H}(\varphi * \bar{\phi})\right) \varphi(g) \\
& +\sum_{\eta \in Y_{F}} \sum_{f \in \mathcal{B}_{\mathfrak{o}}(\eta)^{\nu}} \frac{1}{4 \pi i} \int_{i \mathbb{R}} \alpha\left(\nu_{\infty}\left(\eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu}\right)\right)\left(\vartheta(\mathfrak{d}) \mid \mathcal{P}_{H}\left(I\left(\eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu} ; \bar{\phi}\right) f^{(\nu)}\right)\right)  \tag{6.12}\\
& \times E\left(f^{(\nu)}\right) \mathrm{d} \nu
\end{align*}
$$

where the only noncuspidal $\varphi \in \mathcal{B}_{\mathfrak{d}}(\pi)^{\mathcal{V}}$ contributing to the sum is the constant function, which occurs only when $d_{v}=0$ for all $v$. To complete the proof, it suffices to show the uniform convergence on $U$ of the series-integral (6.12). From Lemmas 5.4 and 6.5 , we have a constant $N>0$ such that

$$
\begin{align*}
\left\|\mathcal{P}_{H}(\varphi * \bar{\phi})\right\| & \leq \int_{H(F) \backslash H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)}\|(\varphi * \bar{\phi})(h)\|\left|\omega_{H}\right|_{\mathbb{A}}  \tag{6.13}\\
& \ll Q_{\infty}(\pi)^{N}, \quad \pi \in \Pi_{\mathrm{cus}}(G)^{\mathcal{V}}, \varphi \in \mathcal{B}_{\mathfrak{d}}(\pi)^{\mathcal{V}}
\end{align*}
$$

For an arbitrary large $R>0$, we have $|\alpha(\mathbf{s})| \ll \prod_{v \in \Sigma_{\infty}}\left(1+\left|\operatorname{Im}\left(s_{v}\right)\right|\right)^{-R}$ compact uniformly in $\operatorname{Re}(\mathbf{s})$. Hence

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\|\alpha\left(\nu_{\infty}(\pi)\right)\left(\vartheta(\mathfrak{d}) \mid \mathcal{P}_{H}(\varphi * \bar{\phi})\right) \varphi(g)\right\| & \leq\left|\alpha\left(\nu_{\infty}(\pi)\right)\right|\left\|\mathcal{P}_{H}(\varphi * \bar{\phi})\right\|\|\varphi(g)\| \\
& \ll Q_{\infty}\left(\nu_{\infty}(\pi)\right)^{-R+N}\|\varphi(g)\|
\end{aligned}
$$

with the implied constant independent of $\pi$ and $\varphi$. Thus, the discrete part of (6.12) is majorized by the series $\mathfrak{C}_{R-N}^{\mathcal{V}}(g)$, which is uniformly convergent on $U$ by Lemma 6.6. From Lemmas 5.4 and 6.5 , we obtain a polynomial bound $\left\|\mathcal{P}_{H}\left(E\left(I\left(\eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu} ; \bar{\phi}\right) f^{(\nu)}\right)\right)\right\| \ll Q_{\infty}\left(\eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu}\right)^{N}$ uniformly in $f \in \mathcal{B}_{\mathfrak{d}}(\eta)^{\mathcal{V}}, \eta$, and $\nu$.

Using this estimate and Lemma 6.6, we see the uniform convergence on $U$ of the continuous part of (6.12) in the same way as in the discrete part.

### 6.5. Period integral of the relative kernel function

We consider the $H$-period integral $\mathcal{P}_{H}(\boldsymbol{\Phi} \mid \vartheta(\mathfrak{d}))$ of $g \mapsto(\boldsymbol{\Phi}(g) \mid \vartheta(\mathfrak{d}))$.

## PROPOSITION 6.8

The period integral $\mathcal{P}_{H}(\mathbf{\Phi} \mid \vartheta(\mathfrak{d}))$ converges absolutely and equals $(-1)^{d_{F}} \times$ $\operatorname{vol}\left(H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}^{\infty}\right) \cap \mathcal{U}\right)$ times

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{\pi \in \Pi_{\mathrm{dis}}(G)^{\nu}} \sum_{\varphi \in \mathcal{B}_{\mathfrak{d}}(\pi)^{\nu}} \alpha\left(\nu_{\infty}(\pi)\right)\left(\vartheta(\mathfrak{d}) \mid \mathcal{P}_{H}(\varphi * \bar{\phi})\right)\left(\mathcal{P}_{H}(\varphi) \mid \vartheta(\mathfrak{d})\right) \\
& +\sum_{\eta \in Y_{F}} \sum_{f \in \mathcal{B}_{\mathfrak{d}}(\eta)^{\nu}} \frac{1}{4 \pi i} \int_{i \mathbb{R}} \alpha\left(\nu_{\infty}\left(\eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu}\right)\right)\left(\vartheta(\mathfrak{d}) \mid \mathcal{P}_{H}\left(E\left(I\left(\eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu} ; \bar{\phi}\right) f^{(\nu)}\right)\right)\right) \\
& \quad \times\left(\mathcal{P}_{H}\left(E\left(f^{(\nu)}\right)\right) \mid \vartheta(\mathfrak{d})\right) \mathrm{d} \nu .
\end{aligned}
$$

Proof
The formula is obtained by the termwise integration of the series-integral (6.10). To justify this process by Fubini's theorem, we only have to ensure the convergence of the following series-integrals:

$$
\begin{align*}
& \quad \sum_{\pi \in \Pi_{\mathrm{dis}}(G)^{\nu}} \sum_{\varphi \in \mathcal{B}_{\mathfrak{o}}(\pi)^{\nu}}\left|\alpha\left(\nu_{\infty}(\pi)\right)\right|\left|\left(\vartheta(\mathfrak{d}) \mid \mathcal{P}_{H}(\varphi * \bar{\phi})\right)\right|  \tag{6.14}\\
& \quad \times \int_{H(F) \backslash H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)}\|\varphi(h)\|\left|\omega_{H}\right|_{\mathbb{A}}, \\
& \sum_{\eta \in Y_{F}} \sum_{f \in \mathcal{B}_{\mathfrak{o}}(\eta)^{\nu}} \int_{i \mathbb{R}}\left|\alpha\left(\nu_{\infty}\left(\eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu}\right)\right)\right|\left|\left(\vartheta(\mathfrak{d}) \mid \mathcal{P}_{H}\left(E\left(I\left(\eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu} ; \bar{\phi}\right) f^{(\nu)}\right)\right)\right)\right|  \tag{6.15}\\
& \quad \times\left\{\int_{H(F) \backslash H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)}\left\|E\left(f^{(\nu)}\right)\right\|\left|\omega_{H}\right|_{\mathbb{A}}\right\}|\mathrm{d} \nu| .
\end{align*}
$$

By (6.13), the series (6.14) is majorized by

$$
\sum_{\pi \in \Pi_{\mathrm{dis}}(G)^{\nu}} \sum_{\varphi \in \mathcal{B}_{\mathfrak{o}}(\pi)^{\nu}}\left|\alpha\left(\nu_{\infty}(\pi)\right)\right| Q_{\infty}\left(\nu_{\infty}(\pi)\right)^{2 N}
$$

whose convergence can be confirmed in the same way as in the previous proof. The convergence of (6.15) is shown similarly.

## 7. The geometric side

Let $\boldsymbol{\Phi}=\boldsymbol{\Phi}_{\mathfrak{D}}(\alpha, \phi)$ be the relative kernel function defined in Section 6.3. We compute the period integral $\mathcal{P}_{H}(\boldsymbol{\Phi} \mid \vartheta(\mathfrak{d}))$ in a different way than in Section 6.5.

### 7.1. The double coset space

For $\gamma \in G(F)$, set

$$
b(\gamma)=\mathbf{h}\left(\gamma^{-1} \ell, \ell\right), \quad \ell^{\gamma}=\gamma^{-1} \ell-b(\gamma) \ell, \quad \Delta_{\gamma}=\mathbf{h}\left[\ell^{\gamma}\right] .
$$

A simple computation shows that $\ell^{\gamma}$ is orthogonal to $\ell$, and $\Delta_{\gamma}=1-\mathrm{N}_{E / F} b(\gamma)$.

LEMMA 7.1
There exists a well-defined bijection

$$
\mathrm{N}^{b}: H(F) \backslash(G(F)-H(F)) / H(F) \longrightarrow \mathrm{N}_{E / F}(E)
$$

such that $\mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{b}}(H(F) \gamma H(F))=\mathrm{N}_{E / F} b(\gamma)$.
Proof
If $h, h_{1} \in H(F)$, then there exist elements $c, c_{1} \in E^{1}$ such that $h^{-1} \ell=c \ell$ and $h_{1} \ell=c_{1} \ell ;$ thus $\mathrm{N}_{E / F}\left(\mathbf{h}\left(h g h_{1} \ell, \ell\right)\right)=\mathrm{N}_{E / F}\left(\mathbf{h}\left(g h_{1} \ell, h^{-1} \ell\right)\right)=\mathrm{N}_{E / F}\left(c_{1} \bar{c} \mathbf{h}(g \ell, \ell)\right)=$ $\mathrm{N}_{E / F}(\mathbf{h}(g \ell, \ell))$. This shows that the map $\mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{b}}$ is well defined.

Let us show the injectivity of $\mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{b}}$. Suppose that $\mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{b}}(H(F) g H(F))=$ $\mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{b}}\left(H(F) g_{1} H(F)\right)$ with $\quad g, g_{1} \in G(F)-H(F)$. Then $\quad \mathrm{N}_{E / F}\left(\mathbf{h}\left(g^{-1} \ell, \ell\right)\right)=$ $\mathrm{N}_{E / F}\left(\mathbf{h}\left(g_{1}^{-1} \ell, \ell\right)\right)$; equivalently, $\mathbf{h}\left(g^{-1} \ell, \ell\right)=c \mathbf{h}\left(g_{1}^{-1} \ell, \ell\right)$ with some $c \in E^{1}$. If we set $y=\mathbf{h}\left(g^{-1} \ell, \ell\right), \xi_{0}=g^{-1} \ell-y \ell$, and $\xi_{0}^{\prime}=c g_{1}^{-1} \ell-y \ell$, then we can easily confirm that $\xi_{0}$ and $\xi_{0}^{\prime}$ belong to $\ell^{\perp}$. The condition $g, g_{1} \notin H(F)$ implies that both $\xi_{0}$ and $\xi_{0}^{\prime}$ are nonzero. A computation shows the identity $\mathbf{h}\left[\xi_{0}\right]=1-\mathrm{N}_{E / F} \mathbf{h}\left(g^{-1} \ell, \ell\right)$. Hence $\mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{b}}(H(F) g H(F))=\mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{b}}\left(H(F) g_{1} H(F)\right)$ means the equality $\mathbf{h}\left[\xi_{0}\right]=\mathbf{h}\left[\xi_{0}^{\prime}\right]$. Since $\mathbf{h}$ restricted to $\ell^{\perp}$ is nondegenerate, we apply Witt's theorem to have an isometry $h$ of $\ell^{\perp}$ such that $h \xi_{0}=\xi_{0}^{\prime}$. Extend $h$ to an element of $G(F)$ by setting $h(\ell)=\ell$. Then $h\left(g^{-1} \ell\right)=h\left(\xi_{0}+y \ell\right)=\xi_{0}^{\prime}+y \ell=c g_{1}^{-1} \ell$; equivalently, $g_{1} h g^{-1} \ell=c \ell$. This means that $g_{1} h g^{-1} \in H(F)$. Since $h \in H(F)$, we obtain $H(F) g_{1} H(F)=$ $H(F) g H(F)$, as desired.

Let $a \in E$. By the Hasse-Minkowski theorem applied to the quadratic space $\left(\mathbf{h}, \ell^{\perp}\right)$ (see the first sentence of Section 5.6), we can find a vector $\xi_{a} \in \ell^{\perp}$ such that $\mathbf{h}\left[\xi_{a}\right]=1-\mathbf{N}_{E / F}(a)$. Since the vector $\xi=a \ell+\xi_{a}$ satisfies $\mathbf{h}[\xi]=1$, by Witt's theorem, we have $\xi=g^{-1} \ell$ with some $g \in G(F)$. Noting that $\xi_{a} \neq 0$, we obtain $g \in G(F)-H(F)$, and by a computation $\mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{b}}(H(F) g H(F))=\mathrm{N}_{E / F}(a)$ also. This completes the proof.

We fix a complete set of representatives $X_{G, H}(F)$ in $G(F)-H(F)$ of the double coset space $H(F) \backslash(G(F)-H(F)) / H(F)$ once and for all. An element $\gamma \in$ $X_{G, H}(F)$ is said to be regular or unipotent according to whether $\mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{b}}(\gamma) \neq 1$ or $\mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{b}}(\gamma)=1$, respectively. We set

$$
\begin{aligned}
& X_{G, H}^{\mathrm{r}}(F)=\left\{\gamma \in X_{G, H}(F) \mid \mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{b}}(\gamma) \in F-\{1\}\right\}, \\
& X_{G, H}^{\mathrm{u}}(F)=\left\{\gamma \in X_{G, H}(F) \mid \mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{b}}(\gamma)=1\right\} .
\end{aligned}
$$

By Lemma 7.1, the set $X_{G, H}^{\mathrm{u}}(F)$ is a singleton. Indeed, we may take $X_{G, H}^{u}(F)=$ $\left\{\gamma_{\mathrm{u}}\right\}$, where $\gamma_{\mathrm{u}} \in G(F)$ is an element such that $\gamma_{\mathrm{u}} \ell=\ell+e_{H}$ with $e_{H}$ being an $F$-isotropic vector in $\ell^{\perp}$.

### 7.2. The orbital integrals

Let $\gamma \in X_{G, H}(F)$, and set $H_{\gamma}=\gamma^{-1} H \gamma \cap H$. The unitary group $U\left(\mathbf{h} \mid \ell^{\perp}\right)$ is identified with $H_{0}$, and the stabilizer $H_{0}\left(\ell^{\gamma}\right)$ in $H_{0}$ of $\ell^{\gamma}$ coincides with $H_{0} \cap H_{\gamma}$. By the $H_{0}$-isomorphism

$$
H_{0}\left(\ell^{\gamma}\right) \backslash H_{0} \ni H_{0}\left(\ell^{\gamma}\right) h \longrightarrow h^{-1} \ell^{\gamma} \in \boldsymbol{\Sigma}^{\prime}\left(\Delta_{\gamma}\right),
$$

we transport the gauge-form $\left|\omega_{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}^{\prime}\left(\Delta_{\gamma}\right)}\right|$ on $\boldsymbol{\Sigma}^{\prime}\left(\Delta_{\gamma}\right)=\left\{\xi \in \ell^{\perp}-\{0\} \mid \mathbf{h}[\xi]=\Delta_{\gamma}\right\}$ to $H_{0}\left(\ell^{\gamma}\right) \backslash H_{0}$. When $\mathrm{N}^{b}(\gamma) \neq 0$, we have a gauge-form $\omega_{H_{\gamma} \backslash H}$ on $H_{\gamma} \backslash H \cong$ $H_{0}\left(\ell^{\gamma}\right) \backslash H_{0}$ (cf. [27, Lemma 4.7]). When $\mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{b}}(\gamma)=0$, it is easy to see that $H_{\gamma} \backslash H \cong$ $\left(T \times H_{0}\left(\ell^{\perp}\right)\right) \backslash H_{0}$ with $T=E^{1}$. We fix an $H$-invariant gauge-form $\omega_{H_{\gamma} \backslash H}$ on $H_{\gamma} \backslash H$ so that $\omega_{H_{\gamma} \backslash H}, \omega_{T}$, and $\omega_{H_{0}\left(\ell^{\perp}\right) \backslash H_{0}}$ match together algebraically.

LEMMA 7.2
We have $\operatorname{vol}(H)=\left\{2 L\left(1, \varepsilon_{E / F}\right)\right\}^{2}$. For $\gamma \in X_{G, H}(F)$, the volume $\operatorname{vol}\left(H_{\gamma}\right)$ equals $\left\{2 L\left(1, \varepsilon_{E / F}\right)\right\}^{2}$ or $\left\{2 L\left(1, \varepsilon_{E / F}\right)\right\}^{3}$ according to whether $\mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{b}}(\gamma) \neq 0$ or $\mathrm{N}(\gamma)^{b}=0$.

Proof
Since $H_{\gamma}$ is isomorphic to $U(m-2) \times U(1)^{2}$ or $U(m-2) \times U(1)$ according to whether $\mathrm{N}^{b}(\gamma)$ is zero or not, from Section 5.3, the lemma is immediate.

For any function $\Phi=\Phi(\mathfrak{d}, \alpha, \phi)$ constructed in Section 6.2, define

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{J}_{\mathfrak{d}}(\gamma ; \Phi)=\int_{H_{\gamma}\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right) \backslash H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)}(\Phi(\gamma h) \mid \vartheta(\mathfrak{d}))\left|\omega_{H_{\gamma} \backslash H}\right|_{\mathbb{A}} \tag{7.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

LEMMA 7.3
We have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sum_{\gamma \in X_{G, H}(F)} \int_{H(F) \backslash H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)}\|\Phi(\gamma h)\|\left|\omega_{H_{\gamma} \backslash H}\right|_{\mathbb{A}}<+\infty . \tag{7.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

In particular, the integral (7.1) converges absolutely.
Proof
From Lemma 6.1 and the proof of Lemma 6.3, we have the estimate $\sum_{\gamma \in H(F) \backslash G(F)}\|\Phi(\gamma g)\| \ll a(g)$ on any Siegel domain $\mathfrak{S}_{G} \subset G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)$, which, combined with Lemma 5.4, shows the convergence of the double integral

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{H(F) \backslash H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)} \sum_{\gamma \in H(F) \backslash G(F)}\|\Phi(\gamma h)\|\left|\omega_{H}\right|_{\mathbb{A}} . \tag{7.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

By the unfolding, we see that this equals

$$
\sum_{\gamma \in H(F) \backslash G(F) / H(F)} \operatorname{vol}\left(H_{\gamma}\right) \int_{H_{\gamma}(\mathbb{A}) \backslash H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}\right)}\|\Phi(\gamma h)\|\left|\omega_{H_{\gamma} \backslash H}\right|_{\mathbb{A}},
$$

which, from Lemma 7.2, turns out to be a majorant of (7.2).

### 7.3. The relative trace formula

From Proposition 6.8 and Lemma 7.3, we obtain the following.

THEOREM 7.4
Let $\mathcal{V}$ be an open compact subgroup of $G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}^{\infty}\right) \cap \mathcal{U}$. For any $\alpha \in \mathcal{A}_{\infty}$ and a decomposable $\phi \in \mathcal{S}\left(G\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}^{\infty}\right)\right)^{\mathcal{V}}$ (see Section 6.2), we have the identity $\mathbb{I}_{\mathfrak{d}}(\alpha, \phi)=$ $\mathbb{J}_{\mathfrak{d}}(\alpha, \phi)$, where

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathbb{I}_{\mathfrak{d}}(\alpha, \phi)= & \sum_{\pi \in \Pi_{\text {dis }}(G)^{\nu}} \sum_{\varphi \in \mathcal{B}_{\mathfrak{o}}(\pi)^{\nu}} \alpha\left(\nu_{\infty}(\pi)\right)\left(\vartheta(\mathfrak{d}) \mid \mathcal{P}_{H}(\varphi * \bar{\phi})\right)\left(\mathcal{P}_{H}(\varphi) \mid \vartheta(\mathfrak{d})\right) \\
& +\sum_{\eta \in \mathcal{Y}_{F}} \sum_{f \in \mathcal{B}_{\mathfrak{o}}(\eta)^{\nu}} \frac{1}{4 \pi i} \\
& \times \int_{i \mathbb{R}} \alpha\left(\nu_{\infty}\left(\eta|\cdot| \cdot \left\lvert\, \begin{array}{l}
\nu \\
F
\end{array}\right.\right)\left(\vartheta(\mathfrak{d}) \mid \mathcal{P}_{H}\left(E\left(I\left(\eta|\cdot|_{F}^{\nu} ; \bar{\phi}\right) f^{(\nu)}\right)\right)\right)\right. \\
& \times\left(\mathcal{P}_{H}\left(E\left(f^{(\nu)}\right)\right) \mid \vartheta(\mathfrak{d})\right) \mathrm{d} \nu
\end{aligned}
$$

and

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathbb{J}_{\mathfrak{d}}(\alpha, \phi)= & (-1)^{d_{F}} \operatorname{vol}\left(H\left(\mathbb{A}_{F}^{\infty}\right) \cap \mathcal{U}\right)\left\{\operatorname{vol}(H)\left(\Phi_{\mathfrak{d}}(\alpha, \phi ; e) \mid \vartheta(\mathfrak{d})\right)\right. \\
& \left.+\sum_{\gamma \in X_{G, H}(F)} \operatorname{vol}\left(H_{\gamma}\right) \mathbb{J}_{\mathfrak{d}}\left(\gamma ; \Phi_{\mathfrak{J}}(\alpha, \phi)\right)\right\} .
\end{aligned}
$$

All the series and integrals are absolutely convergent.

## 8. The germ expansion of local orbital integrals

In this section, we return to the setting of Section 4, keeping all notation and conventions introduced there. For any $\gamma \in G-H$, the local orbital integral is defined by

$$
\begin{equation*}
J_{F}(\gamma ; f)=\int_{H_{\gamma} \backslash H} f(\gamma h)\left|\omega_{H_{\gamma} \backslash H}\right|_{F}, \quad f \in \mathcal{S}(H \backslash G), \tag{8.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $H_{\gamma}$ and $\omega_{H_{\gamma} \backslash H}$ are as in Section 7.2. We let $\mathcal{S}_{E}(F)$ be the space of all the compactly supported $\mathbb{C}$-valued functions $\varphi$ on $F$ smooth on $F^{\times}$such that $\varphi(x)$ equals a constant multiple of $\chi_{E}(x)$ in a neighborhood of $x=0$, where $\chi_{E}(x)=\operatorname{vol}\left(\mathfrak{o}_{F}^{\times}\right)\left\{1+\operatorname{ord}_{F}(x)\right\} \delta\left(x \in \mathfrak{o}_{F}\right)$ if $E$ is not a field and $\chi_{E}(x)=\delta(x \in$ $\left.\mathfrak{o}_{F}\right)\left\{1+\varepsilon_{E / F}(x)\right\}$ if $E$ is a field.

## PROPOSITION 8.1

(1) Let $f \in \mathcal{S}(H \backslash G)$. The integral (8.1) converges absolutely. There exists $\varphi_{0}, \varphi_{1} \in \mathcal{S}_{E}(F)$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
J_{F}(\gamma ; f)=\varphi_{1}\left(\mathrm{~N}^{b}(\gamma)\right)+C_{\mathbf{h}^{\ell}}\left|\mathrm{N}^{b}(\gamma)-1\right|_{F}^{m-2} \varepsilon_{E / F}^{m-1}\left(\mathrm{~N}^{b}(\gamma)-1\right) \varphi_{0}\left(\mathrm{~N}^{b}(\gamma)\right) \tag{8.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

for all $\gamma \in G-H$ such that $\mathrm{N}^{b}(\gamma) \neq 0$, where $C_{\mathbf{h}^{\ell}}$ is the constant to be defined in Section A. 1 For any pair $\left(\varphi_{0}, \varphi_{1}\right)$ of elements from $\mathcal{S}_{E}(F)$ satisfying this condition, we have

$$
\varphi_{1}(1)=J_{F}\left(\gamma_{\mathrm{u}} ; f\right), \quad \varphi_{0}(1)=f(e)
$$

(2) For any pair $\left(\varphi_{0}, \varphi_{1}\right)$ of functions from $\mathcal{S}_{E}(F)$, there exists $f \in \mathcal{S}(H \backslash G)$ such that (8.2) holds for all $\gamma \in G-H$ with $\mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{b}}(\gamma) \neq 0$.

## Proof

There exists $\phi \in \mathcal{S}(\boldsymbol{\Sigma}(1))$ such that $f(g)=\int_{\tau \in E^{1}} \phi\left(\tau g^{-1} \ell\right)\left|\omega_{E^{1}}\right|_{F}$ for all $g \in G$. Since $\boldsymbol{\Sigma}(1)$ is a closed subset of $V$, we can extend $\phi$ to an element of $\mathcal{S}(V)$ denoted by the same symbol $\phi$. Let $\gamma \in G-H$ with $\mathrm{N}^{b}(\gamma) \neq 0$. For $t \in F$, set $\boldsymbol{\Sigma}^{\prime}(t)=\ell^{\perp} \cap \boldsymbol{\Sigma}(t)$. Then

$$
\begin{aligned}
J_{F}(\gamma ; f) & =\int_{Z \in \boldsymbol{\Sigma}^{\prime}\left(1-\mathrm{N}_{E / F} b(\gamma)\right)} \int_{\tau \in E^{1}} \phi(\tau(b(\gamma) \ell+Z))\left|\omega_{E^{1}}\right|_{F}\left|\omega_{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}^{\prime}\left(1-\mathrm{N}_{E / F} b(\gamma)\right)}\right|_{F} \\
& =\int_{\tau \in E^{1}} J^{\ell}(\tau b(\gamma), \phi)\left|\omega_{E^{1}}\right|_{F}
\end{aligned}
$$

where $\phi \mapsto J^{\ell}(\beta, \phi)$ is the linear functional on $\mathcal{S}(V)$ defined by (A.1). From Lemma A.3, there exists $\tilde{\varphi}_{1} \in \mathcal{S}(E)$ such that

$$
\begin{align*}
J^{\ell}(\beta, \phi)= & \tilde{\varphi}_{1}(\beta)+C_{\mathbf{h}^{\ell}} \delta\left(\mathrm{N}_{E / F} \beta-1 \in \mathfrak{o}_{F}\right)\left|\mathrm{N}_{E / F} \beta-1\right|_{F}^{m-2} \\
& \times \varepsilon_{E / F}^{m-1}\left(\mathrm{~N}_{E / F}(\beta)-1\right) \phi(\beta \ell) \tag{8.3}
\end{align*}
$$

for all $\beta \in E-E^{1}$. Setting $\beta=\tau b(\gamma)$ with $\tau \in E^{1}$ and taking the $\tau$-integral, we obtain

$$
\begin{align*}
J_{F}(\gamma ; f)= & \varphi_{1}\left(\mathrm{~N}_{E / F} b(\gamma)\right)+C_{\mathbf{h}^{\ell}}\left|\mathrm{N}_{E / F} b(\gamma)-1\right|_{F}^{m-2}  \tag{8.4}\\
& \times \varepsilon_{E / F}^{m-1}\left(\mathrm{~N}_{E / F} b(\gamma)-1\right) \varphi_{0}\left(\mathrm{~N}_{E / F} b(\gamma)\right)
\end{align*}
$$

where $\varphi_{0}$ and $\varphi_{1}$ are functions on $F$ defined by integration on the fibers $E(x)=$ $\mathrm{N}_{E / F}^{-1}(x)$ as

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \varphi_{1}(x)=\int_{\tau \in E(x)} \tilde{\varphi}_{1}(\tau)\left|\omega_{E(x)}\right|_{F_{v}} \\
& \varphi_{0}(x)=\delta\left(x-1 \in \mathfrak{o}_{F}\right) \int_{\tau \in E(x)} \phi(\tau \ell)\left|\omega_{E(x)}\right|_{F}
\end{aligned}
$$

From Lemma A.2(2), both $\varphi_{0}$ and $\varphi_{1}$ belong to $\mathcal{S}_{E}(F)$. For any $\tau \in E^{1}$, by taking the limit $\beta \rightarrow \tau$ in (8.3), we have $\tilde{\varphi}_{1}(\tau)=J^{\ell}(\tau, \phi)$. Hence,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \varphi_{1}(1)=\int_{\tau \in E^{1}} J^{\ell}(\tau, \phi)\left|\omega_{E^{1}}\right|_{F}=J_{F}\left(\gamma_{\mathrm{u}} ; f\right), \\
& \varphi_{0}(1)=\int_{\tau \in E^{1}} \phi(\tau \ell)\left|\omega_{E^{1}}\right|_{F}=f(e)
\end{aligned}
$$

This proves the first assertion in (1) of the proposition. To show the second part of (1), we let $\xi_{0}$ and $\xi_{1}$ be functions from $\mathcal{S}_{E}(F)$ such that the equation (8.4) with $\left(\varphi_{0}, \varphi_{1}\right)$ replaced with $\left(\xi_{0}, \xi_{1}\right)$ holds. By taking the difference of the two equations, we obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
\varphi_{1}\left(\mathrm{~N}_{E / F} b\right)-\xi_{1}\left(\mathrm{~N}_{E / F} b\right)=C_{\mathbf{h}^{\ell}} \chi_{\mathbf{h}^{\ell}}\left(\mathrm{N}_{E / F} b-1\right)\left\{\xi_{0}\left(\mathrm{~N}_{E / F} b\right)-\varphi_{0}\left(\mathrm{~N}_{E / F} b\right)\right\} \tag{8.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

for all $b=b(\gamma)$ with some $\gamma \in G-H$ satisfying $\mathrm{N}^{b} \gamma \neq 0,1$. From Lemma 7.1, $b$ can be an arbitrary element in $E^{\times}-E^{1}$. Since the function $C_{\mathbf{h}^{\ell}} \chi_{\mathbf{h}^{\ell}}$ on $F$ is not smooth at zero, a contradiction arises from (8.5) if $\xi_{0}(1) \neq \varphi_{0}(1)$. Hence $\xi_{0}(1)=\varphi_{0}(1)$ and $\xi_{1}(1)=\varphi_{1}(1)$ is obtained. This proves the second assertion of (1) in the proposition. To show the claim (2), suppose that we are given a pair of functions $\left(\varphi_{0}, \varphi_{1}\right)$ from $\mathcal{S}_{E}(F)$ satisfying (8.2). By Lemma A.2(2), we can find $\tilde{\varphi}_{0}, \tilde{\varphi}_{1} \in$ $\mathcal{S}(E)$ such that $\int_{E(t)} \tilde{\varphi}_{j}(\tau)\left|\omega_{E(t)}\right| F=\varphi_{j}(t)$ for all $t \in F^{\times}$. By Lemma A.3(2), there exists $\phi \in \mathcal{S}(V)$ such that $J^{\ell}(\beta, \phi)=\tilde{\varphi}_{1}(\beta)+C_{\mathbf{h}^{\ell}} \chi_{\mathbf{h}^{\ell}}\left(\mathrm{N}_{E / F} \beta-1\right) \tilde{\varphi}_{0}(\beta)$ for all $\beta \in E-E^{1}$. From this, we obtain (8.4) by taking the fiber integral over $\beta \in E\left(\mathrm{~N}_{E / F} b(\gamma)\right)$.

## 9. Archimedean orbital integrals

In this section, we return to the setting of Section 3, keeping all notation and conventions introduced there; thus $F=\mathbb{R}, E=\mathbb{C}, G$ denotes $G(\mathbb{R})$, and so on. Fix an integer $d \in \mathbb{N}_{0}$. Recall the function $\hat{\Psi}_{d}(\alpha ; g)$ defined by (3.11). The aim of this section is to study the integral

$$
\begin{equation*}
J_{\vartheta_{d}}\left(\gamma ; \hat{\Psi}_{d}(\alpha)\right)=\int_{H_{\gamma} \backslash H}\left(\vartheta_{d} \mid \hat{\Psi}_{d}(\alpha ; \gamma h)\right)\left|\omega_{H_{\gamma} \backslash H}\right|_{\mathbb{R}} \tag{9.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

for $\gamma \in G-H$, where $\vartheta_{d}$ is the fixed unit vector of $W_{d}^{\mathcal{U} \cap H}$ implicit in the definition of $\hat{\Psi}_{d}(\alpha)$ (see Section 3.1). The integral behaves differently depending on the signature of $\mathbf{h}\left[\ell^{\gamma}\right]=1-\mathrm{N}_{E / F} b(\gamma)$ (for the definition of $\ell^{\gamma}$ and $b(\gamma)$, we refer the reader to Section 7.1). Indeed, we have the following evaluation.

THEOREM 9.1
The integral (9.1) converges absolutely and

$$
J_{\vartheta_{d}}\left(\gamma ; \hat{\Psi}_{d}(\alpha)\right)=\frac{1}{2 \pi i} \int_{(\sigma)} \hat{J}_{d}(s ; \gamma) \alpha(s) s \mathrm{~d} s
$$

where $\sigma>\frac{m-1}{2}$ and

$$
\begin{aligned}
\hat{J}_{d}(s ; \gamma)= & \frac{-\Gamma(m-1)}{2} \frac{\Gamma\left(s-\frac{m-3}{2}-d\right)}{\Gamma\left(s+\frac{m-1}{2}+d\right)} \sum_{l=0}^{d} \frac{d!}{(d-l)!}\binom{d}{l}(-1)^{l}\left(1-\mathbf{h}\left[\ell^{\gamma}\right]\right)^{d-l} \\
& \times\left\{\begin{array}{c}
\left(-\mathbf{h}\left[\ell^{\gamma}\right]\right)^{-s+(m-3) / 2-d+l} \frac{\Gamma\left(s+\frac{m-1}{2}+d\right) \Gamma\left(s-\frac{m-3}{2}+d-l\right)}{\Gamma(2 s+1)} \\
\times{ }_{2} F_{1}\left(s+\frac{m-1}{2}+d, s-\frac{m-3}{2}+d-l ; 2 s+1 ;\left(\mathbf{h}\left[\ell^{\gamma}\right]\right)^{-1}\right) \\
\left(\mathbf{h}\left[\ell^{\gamma}\right]<0\right), \\
\left(2^{-1}\right)^{\delta\left(\mathbf{h}\left[\ell^{\gamma}\right]=0\right)} \Gamma(m+l-2) \frac{\Gamma\left(s-\frac{m-3}{2}+d-l\right)}{\Gamma\left(s+\frac{m-1}{2}-d+l\right)} \quad\left(\mathbf{h}\left[\ell^{\gamma}\right] \geq 0\right) .
\end{array}\right.
\end{aligned}
$$

We separate three cases $\mathbf{h}\left[\ell^{\gamma}\right]<0, \mathbf{h}\left[\ell^{\gamma}\right]=0$, and $\mathbf{h}\left[\ell^{\gamma}\right]>0$ to prove the theorem.

### 9.1. The case $\mathbf{h}_{v}\left[\ell^{\gamma}\right]<0$

Fix a vector $\ell_{H} \in V$ orthogonal to $\ell$ and $\ell^{-}$such that $\mathbf{h}\left[\ell_{H}\right]=+1$, and define a 1-parameter subgroup $a_{H}^{(r)}(r \in \mathbb{R})$ by

$$
\begin{aligned}
& a_{H}^{(r)} \ell^{-}=\cosh r \ell^{-}+\sinh r \ell_{H}, \quad a_{H}^{(r)} \ell_{H}=\cosh r \ell_{H}+\sinh r \ell^{-}, \\
& a_{H}^{(r)} \mid\left(\mathbb{C} \ell_{H}+\mathbb{C} \ell^{-}\right)^{\perp}=\mathrm{id.} .
\end{aligned}
$$

We define 1-parameter subgroups $t_{H}^{ \pm}(\varphi)(\varphi \in \mathbb{R})$ as

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
t_{H}^{+}(\varphi) \ell_{H}=e^{i \varphi} \ell_{H}, & t_{H}^{+}(\varphi) \mid\left(\mathbb{C} \ell_{H}\right)^{\perp}=\mathrm{id}, \\
t_{H}^{-}(\varphi) \ell^{-}=e^{i \varphi} \ell^{-}, & t_{H}^{-}(\varphi) \mid\left(\mathbb{C} \ell^{-}\right)^{\perp}=\mathrm{id.} .
\end{array}
$$

LEMMA 9.2
Suppose $\mathbf{h}\left[\ell^{\gamma}\right]<0$. The integral (9.1) converges absolutely and

$$
J_{\vartheta_{d}}\left(\gamma ; \hat{\Psi}_{d}(\alpha)\right)=\frac{1}{2 \pi i} \int_{(\sigma)} \hat{J}_{d}(s ; \gamma) \alpha(s) s \mathrm{~d} s
$$

where

$$
\begin{aligned}
\hat{J}_{d}(s ; \gamma)= & \frac{2-m}{2} \frac{1}{s c_{d}(s)} \sum_{l=0}^{d}\binom{d}{l}^{2}\binom{l+m-3}{l}^{-1} \\
& \times(-1)^{l}\left(-\mathbf{h}\left[\ell^{\gamma}\right]\right)^{l+m-2}\left(1-\mathbf{h}\left[\ell^{\gamma}\right]\right)^{d-l} \\
& \times \int_{0}^{\infty}\left(1-\mathbf{h}\left[\ell^{\gamma}\right] \cosh ^{2} r\right)^{-s-\frac{m-1}{2}-d} \\
& \times{ }_{2} F_{1}\left(s+\frac{m-1}{2}+d, s-\frac{m-3}{2}-d ; 2 s+1 ; \frac{1}{1-\mathbf{h}\left[\ell^{\gamma}\right] \cosh ^{2} r}\right) \\
& \times(\sinh r)^{2 m+2 l-5} \cosh r \mathrm{~d} r .
\end{aligned}
$$

Proof
Since $\mathrm{N}_{E / F} b(\gamma)>1$, we have $\mathrm{N}_{E / F} b(\gamma)=\cosh ^{2} t_{\gamma}$ with some $t_{\gamma}>0$. Since $\mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{b}}\left(a^{(t)}\right)=\mathrm{N}_{E / F} \mathbf{h}\left(a^{(t)} \ell, \ell\right)=\cosh ^{2} t$ for $t \in \mathbb{R}$, we have $\mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{b}}\left(a^{\left(t_{\gamma}\right)}\right)=\mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{b}}(\gamma)$, which
implies $\gamma \in H a^{\left(t_{v}\right)} H$ from Lemma 7.1. We can write $\gamma=h_{\gamma} a^{\left(t_{\gamma}\right)} h_{\gamma}^{\prime}$ with some $h_{\gamma}, h_{\gamma}^{\prime} \in H$. Set $a=a^{\left(t_{\gamma}\right)}$ and $\tilde{H}_{\ell^{-}}=\left\{h \in H \mid h \ell^{-}=c \ell^{-}, h \ell=c \ell\left(\exists c \in \mathbb{C}^{(1)}\right)\right\}$. Then $H \cap a^{-1} H a=\tilde{H}_{\ell^{-}}$is confirmed easily. We have an $H$-isomorphism from $\tilde{H}_{\ell^{-}} \backslash H$ onto $H_{\gamma} \backslash H$ induced from $h \mapsto h_{\gamma}^{-1} h$. Thus, by a change of variables,

$$
\begin{aligned}
J_{\vartheta_{d}}\left(\gamma ; \hat{\Psi}_{d}(\alpha)\right) & =\int_{H_{\gamma} \backslash H}\left(\vartheta_{d} \mid \hat{\Psi}_{d}(\alpha ; \gamma h)\right)\left|\omega_{H_{\gamma} \backslash H}\right| \mathbb{R} \\
& =\left|\mathbf{h}\left[\ell^{\gamma}\right]\right|^{m-2} \int_{\tilde{H}_{\ell}-\backslash H}\left(\vartheta_{d} \mid \hat{\Psi}_{d}(\alpha ; a h)\right) \mathrm{d} \mu(h),
\end{aligned}
$$

where $\mathrm{d} \mu$ is the $H$-invariant measure on $\tilde{H}_{\ell^{-}} \backslash H$ corresponding to $\left|\omega_{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}^{\prime}(-1)}\right| \mathbb{R}$ on $\boldsymbol{\Sigma}^{\prime}(-1)=\left\{Z \in \ell^{\perp} \mid \mathbf{h}[Z]=-1\right\}$ by the isomorphism $\tilde{H}_{\ell^{-}} \backslash H \cong \boldsymbol{\Sigma}^{\prime}(-1)$ induced from $h \mapsto h^{-1} \ell^{-}$.

Let $\mathrm{d} k_{0}$ be the Haar measure on $\mathcal{U}_{H}$ with total volume 1 . The measure $\mathrm{d} \mu$ is decomposed as $\mathrm{d} \mu=\pi|\sqrt{\theta}|^{-1} C_{H}(\sinh r)^{2 m-5} \cosh r \frac{\mathrm{~d} \varphi}{2|\sqrt{\theta}|} \mathrm{d} r \mathrm{~d} k_{0}$ with respect to the Cartan decomposition $\tilde{H}_{\ell^{-}} \backslash H=\left\{t_{H}^{-}(\varphi) a_{H}^{(r)} \mid \varphi \in \mathbb{R} r \geq 0\right\} \mathcal{U}_{H}$, where $C_{H}=$ $|\sqrt{\theta}|^{2-m} 4 \pi^{m-2} \Gamma(m-2)^{-1}$. Noting that $\tau_{d}\left(k_{0}\right) \vartheta_{d}=\vartheta_{d}$, by Lemma 9.3, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
J_{\vartheta_{d}} & \left(\gamma ; \hat{\Psi}_{d}(\alpha)\right) \\
= & \left|\mathbf{h}\left[\ell^{\gamma}\right]\right|^{m-2} C_{H} \int_{0}^{+\infty} \int_{0}^{2 \pi} \frac{\mathrm{~d} \varphi}{2|\sqrt{\theta}|}\left(\vartheta_{d} \mid \hat{\Psi}_{d}\left(\alpha ; a^{\left(t_{\gamma}\right)} t_{H}^{-}(\varphi) a_{H}^{(r)}\right)\right) \\
& \times(\sinh r)^{2 m-5} \cosh r \mathrm{~d} r \\
= & \left|\mathbf{h}\left[\ell^{\gamma}\right]\right|^{m-2} \pi|\sqrt{\theta}|^{-1} C_{H} \int_{0}^{+\infty}\left(\vartheta_{d} \mid \hat{\Psi}_{d}\left(\alpha ; a^{(u)}\right)\right)\left(\cosh ^{2} u\right)^{-d} \\
& \times \sum_{l=0}^{d}\binom{d}{l}^{2}\binom{l+m-3}{l}^{-1}(-1)^{l}\left(\cosh t_{\gamma}\right)^{2(d-l)}\left(\sinh t_{\gamma} \sinh r\right)^{2 l}(\sinh r)^{2 m-5} \\
& \times \cosh r \mathrm{~d} r
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
=\frac{\left|\mathbf{h}\left[\ell^{\gamma}\right]\right|^{m-2}(2-m) 1}{2 \pi i} \int_{0}^{\infty}\left\{\int_{(\sigma)}\left(\cosh ^{2} u\right)^{-s-\frac{m-1}{2}-d}\right.
$$

$$
\left.\times{ }_{2} F\left(s+\frac{m-1}{2}+d, s-\frac{m-3}{2}-d ; 2 s+1 ; \frac{1}{\cosh ^{2} u}\right) \frac{\alpha(s)}{2 s c_{d}(s)} s \mathrm{~d} s\right\}
$$

$$
\times \sum_{l=0}^{d}\binom{d}{l}^{2}\binom{l+m-3}{l}^{-1}(-1)^{l}\left(\cosh t_{\gamma}\right)^{2(d-l)}\left(\sinh t_{\gamma} \sinh r\right)^{2 l}(\sinh r)^{2 m-5}
$$

$$
\times \cosh r \mathrm{~d} r
$$

Since $\cosh ^{2} u=1+\sinh ^{2} t_{\gamma} \cosh ^{2} r=1-\mathbf{h}\left[\ell^{\gamma}\right] \cosh ^{2} r$, we are done by an order change of integrals. To apply Fubini's theorem, we need to make sure that

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \int_{0}^{\infty} \int_{(\sigma)}\left|\psi_{d}(s ; u) \alpha(s)\right||s \mathrm{~d} s|\left(1+\sinh ^{2} t_{\gamma} \cosh ^{2} r\right)^{-d}(\sinh r)^{2 m+2 l-5} \cosh r \mathrm{~d} r \\
& \quad<+\infty
\end{aligned}
$$

By Lemma 3.4, the integral is majorized from above by

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left\{\int_{(\sigma)}(1+|\operatorname{Im}(s)|)^{N}|\alpha(s)||s \mathrm{~d} s|\right\} \\
& \quad \times\left\{\int_{0}^{\infty}\left(1+\sinh ^{2} t_{\gamma} \cosh ^{2} r\right)^{-\sigma-(m-1) / 2-d}(\sinh r)^{2 m+2 l-5} \cosh r \mathrm{~d} r\right\}
\end{aligned}
$$

which is convergent if $\sigma>(m-3)-2 d+2 l$ due to the bound $|\alpha(s)| \ll(1+$ $|\operatorname{Im}(s)|)^{-N-3}$ and $\left(1+\sinh ^{2} t_{\gamma} \cosh ^{2} r\right)^{-\sigma-(m-1) / 2-d}(\sinh r)^{2 m+2 l-5} \cosh r \ll$ $e^{-(2 \sigma-(m-3)+2 d-2 l) r}$ for $r \geq 0$.

Let us compute $\hat{J}_{d}(s, \gamma)$. It suffices to evaluate the integral

$$
\begin{aligned}
f_{l}(z)= & \int_{0}^{\infty}\left(1-z \cosh ^{2} r\right)^{-s-(m-1) / 2-d} \\
& \times{ }_{2} F_{1}\left(s+\frac{m-1}{2}+d, s-\frac{m-3}{2}-d ; 2 s+1 ; \frac{1}{1-z \cosh ^{2} r}\right) \\
& \times(\sinh r)^{2 m+2 l-5} \cosh r \mathrm{~d} r
\end{aligned}
$$

for $z<0$. From the formula ${ }_{2} F_{1}(a, b, c ; z)=(1-z)^{-a}{ }_{2} F_{1}\left(a, c-b ; c ; \frac{z}{z-1}\right)$ (see [17, p. 47]), we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
f_{l}(z)= & \int_{0}^{\infty}\left(-z \cosh ^{2} r\right)^{-s-(m-1) / 2-d} \\
& \times{ }_{2} F_{1}\left(s+\frac{m-1}{2}+d, s+\frac{m-1}{2}+d ; 2 s+1 ;\left(z \cosh ^{2} r\right)^{-1}\right) \\
& \times(\sinh r)^{2 m+2 l-5} \cosh r \mathrm{~d} r .
\end{aligned}
$$

Suppose that $|z|>1$ and $\operatorname{Re}(z)<0$ for a moment. By the power series expansion of ${ }_{2} F_{1}$ and by the formula $\int_{0}^{\infty}(\sinh r)^{\alpha}(\cosh r)^{-\beta} \mathrm{d} r=2^{-1} B\left(\frac{1+\alpha}{2}, \frac{\beta-\alpha}{2}\right)$ for $\operatorname{Re}(\beta)>\operatorname{Re}(\alpha), \operatorname{Re}(\alpha)>-1$ (see [17, p. 10]), this becomes

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \frac{\Gamma(2 s+1)}{\Gamma\left(s+\frac{m-1}{2}+d\right)^{2}} \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \frac{(-1)^{n} \Gamma\left(s+\frac{m-1}{2}+d+n\right)^{2}}{n!\Gamma(2 s+1+n)} \\
& \quad \times(-z)^{-s-\frac{m-1}{2}-d-n} \int_{0}^{\infty}(\cosh r)^{-2 s-(m-1)-2 d-2 n+1}(\sinh r)^{2 m+2 l-5} \mathrm{~d} r \\
& =\frac{\Gamma(2 s+1)}{2 \Gamma\left(s+\frac{m-1}{2}+d\right)^{2}} \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \frac{(-1)^{n} \Gamma\left(s+\frac{m-1}{2}+d+n\right)^{2}}{n!\Gamma(2 s+1+n)}(-z)^{-s-\frac{m-1}{2}-d-n} \\
& \quad \times \frac{\Gamma(m+l-2) \Gamma\left(s-\frac{m-3}{2}+d-l+n\right)}{\Gamma\left(s+\frac{m-1}{2}+d+n\right)}
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
= & \frac{\Gamma(m+l-2) \Gamma\left(s-\frac{m-3}{2}+d-l\right)}{2 \Gamma\left(s+\frac{m-1}{2}+d\right)}(-z)^{-s-\frac{m-1}{2}-d} \\
& \times{ }_{2} F_{1}\left(s+\frac{m-1}{2}+d, s-\frac{m-3}{2}+d-l ; 2 s+1 ; z^{-1}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

When viewed as a function in $z$, the last expression is holomorphic on $\operatorname{Re}(z)<0$ and equals $f_{l}(z)$ when $\operatorname{Re}(z)<0,|z|>1$, as seen above. By the absolute convergence of the defining integral, $f_{l}(z)$ is also a holomorphic function on $\operatorname{Re}(z)<0$. Thus the evaluation of $f_{l}(z)$ remains valid for all $\operatorname{Re}(z)<0$. This settles the first case of the theorem.

LEMMA 9.3
We have $a^{(t)} t_{H}^{-}(\varphi) a_{H}^{(r)} \in H a^{(u)} k$ with $u \geq 0$ and $k \in \mathcal{U}$ satisfying

$$
\begin{equation*}
\cosh ^{2} u=1+\cosh ^{2} r \sinh ^{2} t \tag{9.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

$$
\begin{align*}
\left(\vartheta_{d} \mid \tau_{d}(k) \vartheta_{d}\right)= & \left(\cosh ^{2} u\right)^{-d} \sum_{l=0}^{d}\binom{d}{l}^{2}\binom{l+m-3}{l}^{-1}(-1)^{l} \\
& \times(\cosh t)^{2(d-l)}(\sinh t \sinh r)^{2 l} \tag{9.3}
\end{align*}
$$

Proof
Set $g=a^{(t)} t_{H}^{-}(\varphi) a_{H}^{(r)}=h a^{(u)} k$ with $h \in H, k \in \mathcal{U}$. On the one hand, from $g=$ $a^{(t)} t_{H}^{-}(\varphi) a_{H}^{(r)}$, we have $\left|\left(g^{-1} \ell \mid \ell^{-}\right)\right|=\mid\left(a_{H}^{(-r)}\left(\cosh t \ell-e^{-i \varphi} \sinh t \ell^{-}\right) \mid \ell^{-}\right)=$ $|\sinh t \cosh r|$. On the other hand, from $g=h a^{(u)} k$, we compute $\left|\left(g^{-1} \ell \mid \ell^{-}\right)\right|=$ $\left|\left(a^{(-u)} \ell \mid \ell^{-}\right)\right|=|\sinh u|$. Comparing these, we obtain $|\sinh u|=|\sinh t \cosh r|$, which is equivalent to (9.2). To show (9.3), we recall the polynomial realization of $W_{d}$. We fix an orthonormal basis $\left\{\ell_{j}\right\}_{j=1}^{m}$ of $V$ such that $\ell_{m}=\ell^{-}, \ell_{m-1}=\ell$, and $\ell_{m-2}=\ell_{H}$, and we let $x_{j}(1 \leq j \leq m)$ be the complex coordinate functions on $V$ dual to this basis. The group $G$ is embedded into $\mathrm{GL}_{m}(\mathbb{C})$ by sending an element $g \in G$ to the matrix $\rho(g)=\left(g_{i j}\right)$ such that $g \ell_{i}=\sum_{j} g_{j i} \ell_{j}$. Then $\rho(g h)=\rho(g) \rho(h)$ ( $g, h \in G$ ) is confirmed easily. We have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\rho(\mathcal{U}) & =\left\{\operatorname{diag}\left(k_{1}, k_{2}\right) \mid k_{1} \in U(m-1), k_{2} \in U(1)\right\}, \\
\rho(\mathcal{U} \cap H) & =\left\{\operatorname{diag}\left(u, u_{1}, u_{2}\right) \mid u \in U(m-2), u_{1}, u_{2} \in U(1)\right\} .
\end{aligned}
$$

The functions $x_{j}(1 \leq j \leq m)$ together with their complex conjugates $\bar{x}_{j}$ form a $\mathbb{C}$-basis of $X=\operatorname{Hom}_{\mathbb{R}}(V, \mathbb{C})$. We let the group $\mathrm{GL}_{m}(\mathbb{C})$ act on $X \mathbb{C}$-linearly by the rule $g x_{i}=\sum_{j}\left(g^{-1}\right)_{i j} x_{j}$ and $g \bar{x}_{i}=\sum_{j}\left(\bar{g}^{-1}\right)_{i j} \bar{x}_{j}$; the action is extended to the symmetric algebra $\mathrm{S}(X)$ in the natural way. We introduce a $\mathbb{C}$-bilinear pairing on $X$ by defining $\left\langle x_{i}, x_{j}\right\rangle=\left\langle\bar{x}_{i}, \bar{x}_{j}\right\rangle=0,\left\langle x_{i}, \bar{x}_{j}\right\rangle=\delta_{i j}$ and extend it to $\mathrm{S}(X)$ by the rule

$$
\left\langle y_{1} \cdots y_{p}, z_{1} \cdots z_{q}\right\rangle=\delta_{p, q} \frac{1}{p!} \sum_{\sigma \in S_{p}} \prod_{j=1}^{p}\left\langle y_{j}, z_{\sigma(j)}\right\rangle
$$

for all decomposable elements $y=y_{1} \cdots y_{p}$ and $z=z_{1} \cdots z_{q}$. Set

$$
\xi_{j}=x_{j} \bar{x}_{j} \quad(1 \leq j \leq m) .
$$

Then we have $\left\langle\xi_{j}^{d}, \xi_{k}^{d^{\prime}}\right\rangle=\delta_{j k} \delta_{d, d^{\prime}}\binom{2 d}{d}^{-1}$. The relation

$$
\begin{equation*}
\langle g x, y\rangle=\left\langle x, g^{*} y\right\rangle, \quad g \in \mathrm{GL}_{m}(\mathbb{C}), x, y \in \mathrm{~S}(X), \tag{9.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

is confirmed easily, where $g^{*}={ }^{t} \bar{g}$. Let $\partial_{j}$ and $\bar{\partial}_{j}$ denote the derivation of $\mathrm{S}(X)$ with respect to the variables $x_{j}$ and $\bar{x}_{j}$, respectively. For $d \in \mathbb{N}_{0}$, let $\mathrm{S}^{d}(X)$ be the subspace of homogeneous bidegree $(d, d)$ elements of $\mathrm{S}(X)$. Let $X_{0}$ be the $\mathbb{C}$-span of $x_{j}, \bar{x}_{j}(1 \leq j \leq m-1)$, and let $\mathrm{S}\left(X_{0}\right)$ be the subalgebra of $\mathrm{S}(X)$ generated by $X_{0} ; \mathrm{S}\left(X_{0}\right)$ is a $\mathcal{U}$-submodule of $\mathrm{S}(X)$. The space of harmonic tensors $W_{d}=\{x \in$ $\left.\mathrm{S}^{d}\left(X_{0}\right) \mid \sum_{j=1}^{m-1} \partial_{j} \bar{\partial}_{j} x=0\right\}$ is a $\mathcal{U}$-invariant subspace of $\mathrm{S}^{d}\left(X_{0}\right)=\mathrm{S}\left(X_{0}\right) \cap \mathrm{S}^{d}(X)$, which yields a realization of $\tau_{d}$ inside $\mathrm{S}(X)$. Let $\mathrm{pr}_{\mathcal{U} \cap H}: \mathrm{S}\left(X_{0}\right) \rightarrow \mathrm{S}\left(X_{0}\right)^{\mathcal{U} \cap H}$ be the projector defined by $\operatorname{pr}_{\mathcal{U} \cap H}(\xi)=\int_{\mathcal{U} \cap H} \rho\left(k_{0}\right) \xi \mathrm{d} k_{0}$. Set

$$
\begin{aligned}
w_{d}= & 2^{-1}\left\{\left(x_{m-1}+\sqrt{-1} x_{m-2}\right)^{d}\left(\bar{x}_{m-1}+\sqrt{-1} \bar{x}_{m-2}\right)^{d}\right. \\
& \left.+\left(x_{m-1}-\sqrt{-1} x_{m-2}\right)^{d}\left(\bar{x}_{m-1}-\sqrt{-1} \bar{x}_{m-2}\right)^{d}\right\}, \\
\vartheta_{d}= & \operatorname{pr}_{\mathcal{U} \cap H}\left(w_{d}\right), \quad v_{d}=\xi_{m-1}^{d} .
\end{aligned}
$$

A simple computation reveals that $w_{d} \in W_{d}$, and the relation $\bar{w}_{d}=w_{d}$ is evident. Thus $\vartheta_{d} \in W_{d}$ and $\bar{\vartheta}_{d}=\vartheta_{d}$. Since $\tau_{d}\left(k_{0}\right)\left(k_{0} \in \mathcal{U} \cap H\right)$ preserves $x_{m-1}$ up to a constant, it is easy to see that $\left\langle\vartheta_{d}, v_{d}\right\rangle \neq 0$, which guarantees $\vartheta_{d} \neq 0$. We introduce a Hermitian inner product on $W_{d}$ by

$$
\begin{equation*}
(x \mid y)=\langle x, \bar{y}\rangle /\left\langle\vartheta_{d}, \bar{\vartheta}_{d}\right\rangle, \quad x, y \in W_{d} . \tag{9.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

This is $\mathcal{U}$-invariant and satisfies $\left(\vartheta_{d} \mid \vartheta_{d}\right)=1$. To show the second formula in the lemma, we compute the pairing $\left\langle\rho(g)^{-1} v_{d}, \vartheta_{d}\right\rangle$ in two different ways. From $g=h a^{(u)} k$, using (9.4), we have

$$
\begin{align*}
\left\langle\rho(g)^{-1} v_{d}, \vartheta_{d}\right\rangle= & \left\langle\rho\left(h a^{(u)}\right)^{-1} v_{d}, \rho\left(k^{-1}\right)^{*} \vartheta_{d}\right\rangle \\
= & \left\langle\rho\left(a^{(u)}\right)^{-1} v_{d}, \rho\left(k^{-1}\right)^{*} \vartheta_{d}\right\rangle \quad\left(\text { since } v_{d} \text { is } H\right. \text {-invariant) } \\
= & \left\langle\left(\cosh u x_{m-1}+\sinh u x_{m}\right)^{d}\left(\cosh u \bar{x}_{m-1}+\sinh u \bar{x}_{m}\right)^{d},\right.  \tag{9.6}\\
& \left.\rho\left(k^{-1}\right)^{*} \vartheta_{d}\right\rangle \\
= & \left(\cosh ^{2} u\right)^{d}\left\langle v_{d}, \rho\left(k^{-1}\right)^{*} \vartheta_{d}\right\rangle .
\end{align*}
$$

Here, the last equality is due to $\left\langle\mathbb{C} x_{m}+\mathbb{C} \bar{x}_{m}, W_{d}\right\rangle=\{0\}$. From $g=a^{(t)} t_{H}^{-}(\varphi) a_{H}^{(r)}$, the tensor $\rho(g)^{-1} v_{d}$ is equal to

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left\{\cosh t x_{m-1}+e^{-i \varphi} \sinh t\left(\cosh r x_{m}+\sinh r x_{m-2}\right)\right\}^{d} \\
& \quad \times\left\{\cosh t \bar{x}_{m-1}+e^{i \varphi} \sinh t\left(\cosh r \bar{x}_{m}+\sinh r \bar{x}_{m-2}\right)\right\}^{d} \\
& =\sum_{l=0}^{d}\binom{d}{l}^{2}(\cosh t)^{2 l}(\sinh t \sinh r)^{2(d-l)} \xi_{m-1}^{l} \xi_{m-2}^{d-l}+\eta,
\end{aligned}
$$

with $\eta$ a linear combination of monomials

$$
\begin{equation*}
x_{m-1}^{j} \bar{x}_{m-1}^{k} x_{m-2}^{d-j} \bar{x}_{m-2}^{d-k} \quad \text { with } j \neq k, 0 \leq j, k \leq m-1, \tag{9.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

and those having $x_{m}$ or $\bar{x}_{m}$ as a factor. The algebraic group $H$ contains an $F$ torus $T$ such that $t \in T$ acts on $\ell$ by the scalar $\chi(t) \in E^{1}$ fixing vectors orthogonal to $\ell$. We have $\rho(t) x_{j}=x_{j}(j \neq m-1)$ and $\rho(t) x_{m-1}=\chi(t)^{-1} x_{m-1}$ for all $t \in T$. Since $T \subset \mathcal{U} \cap H$ and $\vartheta_{d}$ is $(\mathcal{U} \cap H)$-invariant, we automatically have $\rho(t) \vartheta_{d}=\vartheta_{d}$ for all $t \in T$. The elements (9.7) have nontrivial $T$-weights $\chi^{j-k}$; thus the pairings with $\vartheta_{d}$ are all zero. Those monomials having $x_{m}$ or $\bar{x}_{m}$ as a factor are paired with $\vartheta_{d}$ to be 0 . As a linear combination of these, we have $\left\langle\eta, \vartheta_{d}\right\rangle=0$. Hence

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\langle\rho(g)^{-1} v_{d}, \vartheta_{d}\right\rangle=\sum_{l=0}^{d}\binom{d}{l}^{2}(\cosh t)^{2 l}(\sinh t \sinh r)^{2(d-l)}\left\langle\xi_{m-1}^{l} \xi_{m-2}^{d-l}, \vartheta_{d}\right\rangle \tag{9.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

LEMMA 9.4
Set $R_{0}=\sum_{j=1}^{m-2} \xi_{j}$. Then

$$
\operatorname{pr}_{\mathcal{U} \cap H}\left(\xi_{m-2}^{l}\right)=\binom{l+m-3}{l}^{-1} R_{0}^{l} \quad(l \in \mathbb{N})
$$

Proof
Since $\mathrm{S}^{l}\left(X_{0}\right)^{\mathcal{U} \cap H}=\mathbb{C} R_{0}^{l}$, we have a constant $c_{l} \in \mathbb{C}$ such that $\operatorname{pr}_{\mathcal{U} \cap H}\left(\xi_{m-2}^{l}\right)=$ $c_{l} R_{0}^{l}$. Consider the operator $\Delta_{0}=\sum_{j=1}^{m-2} \partial_{j} \bar{\partial}_{j}$. The obvious formula $\Delta_{0} \xi_{m-2}^{l}=$ $l^{2} \xi_{m-2}^{l-1}$ implies that $\Delta_{0} \operatorname{pr}_{\mathcal{U} \cap H}\left(\xi_{m-2}^{l}\right)=l^{2} \operatorname{pr}_{\mathcal{U} \cap H}\left(\xi_{m-2}^{l-1}\right)$ because $\Delta_{0}$ is $(\mathcal{U} \cap H)$ invariant. The latter formula, combined with the easily confirmed formula $\Delta_{0}\left(R_{0}^{l}\right)=l(l+m-3) R_{0}^{l-1}$, yields the recurrence relation $c_{l}=\frac{l}{n+m-3} c_{l-1}(l>1)$ and $c_{1}=(m-2)^{-1}$, which is uniquely solved by $c_{l}=\binom{l+m-3}{l}^{-1}$.

Recall the $\mathcal{U}$-decomposition

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{S}^{d}\left(X_{0}\right)=\bigoplus_{l=0}^{d} R^{l} W_{d-l} \quad \text { where } R=R_{0}+\xi_{m-1}=\sum_{j=1}^{m-1} \xi_{j} . \tag{9.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

LEMMA 9.5
There exist constants $c(k, l) \in \mathbb{C}(0 \leq l \leq k)$ such that $c(k, 0)=\left\langle\xi_{m-1}^{k}, \xi_{m-1}^{k}\right\rangle /$ $\left\langle\vartheta_{k}, \vartheta_{k}\right\rangle$ and

$$
\xi_{m-1}^{k}=\sum_{l=0}^{k} c(k, l) R^{l} \vartheta_{k-l} \quad(k \in \mathbb{N})
$$

Proof
Since $W_{l}^{\mathcal{U} \cap H}=\mathbb{C} \vartheta_{l}$, by taking the $\mathcal{U} \cap H$-invariant part, (9.9) yields $\mathrm{S}^{d}\left(X_{0}\right)^{\mathcal{U} \cap H}=$ $\bigoplus_{l=0}^{d} \mathbb{C} R^{l} \vartheta_{d-l}$. Hence the $H$-invariant tensor $\xi_{m-1}^{k}$ is written as a linear combination $\sum_{l=0}^{k} c_{k l} R^{l} \vartheta_{k-l}(0 \leq l \leq k)$. To determine the coefficient $c_{k 0}$, we compute the pairing $\left\langle\xi_{m-1}^{k}, \vartheta_{k}\right\rangle$. From the definition, the difference $\vartheta_{k}-\xi_{m-1}^{k}$ is a linear combination of monomials in $x_{j}(1 \leq j \leq m-1)$ divisible by some $x_{j}(j \neq m-1)$.

Hence $\left\langle\xi_{m-1}^{k}, \vartheta_{k}\right\rangle=\left\langle\xi_{m-1}^{k}, \xi_{m-1}^{k}\right\rangle$. On the other hand, $\left\langle\xi_{m-1}^{k}, \vartheta_{k}\right\rangle=c_{k 0}\left\langle\vartheta_{k}, \vartheta_{k}\right\rangle$ because $\left\langle R^{l} \vartheta_{k-l}, \vartheta_{k}\right\rangle=0(l>1)$. Thus $c_{k 0}=\left\langle\xi_{m-1}^{k}, \xi_{m-1}^{k}\right\rangle /\left\langle\vartheta_{k}, \vartheta_{k}\right\rangle$.

We compute

$$
\begin{aligned}
&\left\langle\xi_{m-1}^{l} \xi_{m-2}^{d-l}, \vartheta_{d}\right\rangle \\
&=\left\langle\xi_{m-1}^{l} \mathrm{pr}_{\mathcal{U} \cap H}\left(\xi_{m-2}^{d-l}\right), \vartheta_{d}\right\rangle \\
&=\binom{d-l+m-3}{d-l}^{-1}\left\langle\xi_{m-1}^{l} R_{0}^{d-l}, \vartheta_{d}\right\rangle \quad \text { Lemma 9.4) } \\
&=\binom{d-l+m-3}{d-l}^{-1} \sum_{j=0}^{d-l}\binom{d-l}{j}(-1)^{d-l-j}\left\langle\xi_{m-1}^{d-j} R^{j}, \vartheta_{d}\right\rangle \\
&\left(\text { by } R_{0}^{d-l}=\left(R-\xi_{m-1}\right)^{d-l}\right) \\
&=\binom{d-l+m-3}{d-l}^{-1} \sum_{j=0}^{d-l} \sum_{k=0}^{d-j}\binom{d-l}{j}(-1)^{d-l-j} c(d-j, k)\left\langle R^{j+k} \vartheta_{d-(j+k)}, \vartheta_{d}\right\rangle
\end{aligned}
$$

(Lemma 9.5)

$$
=\binom{d-l+m-3}{d-l}^{-1}(-1)^{d-l}\left\langle v_{d}, v_{d}\right\rangle \quad\left(\text { by } c(d, 0)=\left\langle v_{d}, v_{d}\right\rangle /\left\langle\vartheta_{d}, \vartheta_{d}\right\rangle\right) .
$$

Combining this with (9.8), we obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\langle\rho(g) v_{d}, \vartheta_{d}\right\rangle= & \sum_{l=0}^{d}\binom{d}{l}^{2}\binom{d-l+m-3}{d-l}^{-1} \\
& \times(-1)^{d-l}\left\langle v_{d}, v_{d}\right\rangle(\cosh t)^{2 l}(\sinh t \sinh r)^{2(d-l)}
\end{aligned}
$$

which, together with (9.6), shows the identity

$$
\begin{align*}
\left\langle v_{d}, \rho\left(k^{-1}\right)^{*} \vartheta_{d}\right\rangle= & (\cosh u)^{-2 d} \sum_{l=0}^{d}\binom{d}{l}^{2}\binom{d-l+m-3}{d-l}^{-1}  \tag{9.10}\\
& \times(-1)^{d-l}(\cosh t)^{2 l}(\sinh t \sinh r)^{2(d-l)}\left\langle v_{d}, v_{d}\right\rangle .
\end{align*}
$$

Let $P_{d}: \mathrm{S}^{d}\left(X_{0}\right) \rightarrow W_{d}$ be the projector determined by (9.9). Then $0 \neq\left\langle\vartheta_{d}, v_{d}\right\rangle=$ $\left\langle\vartheta_{d}, P_{d}\left(v_{d}\right)\right\rangle$ implies that $P_{d}\left(v_{d}\right) \in W_{d}$ is nonzero. Since $v_{d}$ is $H$-invariant, $P_{d}\left(v_{d}\right)$ is $(\mathcal{U} \cap H)$-invariant. Thus $P_{d}\left(v_{d}\right)=c \vartheta_{d}$ with some $c \neq 0$. As we have seen in the proof of Lemma 9.5, $\left\langle v_{d}, \vartheta_{d}\right\rangle=\left\langle v_{d}, v_{d}\right\rangle$. Hence $c=\left\langle v_{d}, v_{d}\right\rangle /\left\langle\vartheta_{d}, \vartheta_{d}\right\rangle$. The identity (9.10) holds true after we replace $v_{d}$ with $P_{d}\left(v_{d}\right)$ on the left-hand side. With this remark, together with (9.5), the equation (9.10) yields (9.3). This completes the proof of Lemma 9.3.
9.2. The case $h\left[\ell^{\gamma}\right]>0$

Let us define a 1-parameter subgroup $\kappa^{(x)}(x \in \mathbb{R})$ by setting

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \kappa^{(x)} \ell_{H}=\cos x \ell_{H}-\sin x \ell, \quad \kappa^{(x)} \ell=\cos x \ell+\sin x \ell_{H}, \\
& \kappa^{(x)} \mid\left(\mathbb{C} \ell+\mathbb{C} \ell_{H}\right)^{\perp}=\mathrm{id.}
\end{aligned}
$$

LEMMA 9.6
Suppose $\mathbf{h}\left[\ell^{\gamma}\right]>0$. The integral (9.1) converges absolutely and

$$
J_{\vartheta_{d}}\left(\gamma ; \hat{\Psi}_{d}(\alpha)\right)=\frac{1}{2 \pi i} \int_{(\sigma)} \hat{J}_{d}(s ; \gamma) \alpha(s) s \mathrm{~d} s
$$

where

$$
\begin{aligned}
\hat{J}_{d}(s ; \gamma)= & \frac{(2-m)\left|\mathbf{h}\left[\ell^{\gamma}\right]\right|^{m-2}}{2} \frac{1}{s c_{d}(s)} \sum_{l=0}^{d}\binom{d}{l}^{2}\binom{l+m-3}{l}^{-1} \\
& \times(-1)^{l}\left(-\mathbf{h}\left[\ell^{\gamma}\right]\right)^{l}\left(1-\mathbf{h}\left[\ell^{\gamma}\right]\right)^{d-l} \\
& \times \int_{0}^{\infty}\left(1+\mathbf{h}\left[\ell^{\gamma}\right] \sinh ^{2} r\right)^{-s-\frac{m-1}{2}-d} \\
& \times{ }_{2} F_{1}\left(s+\frac{m-1}{2}+d, s-\frac{m-3}{2}-d ; 2 s+1 ; \frac{1}{1+\mathbf{h}\left[\ell^{\gamma}\right] \sinh ^{2} r}\right) \\
& \times(\cosh r)^{2 m+2 l-5} \sinh r \mathrm{~d} r
\end{aligned}
$$

## Proof

Since $0 \leq \mathrm{N}_{E / F} b(\gamma)<1$, we have $\mathrm{N}_{E / F} b(\gamma)=\cos ^{2} x_{\gamma}$ with some $x_{\gamma} \in(0, \pi / 2]$. Then $\mathbf{h}\left[\ell^{\gamma}\right]=1-\cos ^{2} x_{\gamma}=\sin ^{2} x_{\gamma}$. Since $\mathrm{N}^{b}\left(\kappa^{\left(x_{\gamma}\right)}\right)=\mathrm{N}_{E / F} \mathbf{h}\left(\kappa^{\left(x_{\gamma}\right)} \ell, \ell\right)=$ $\cos ^{2} x_{\gamma}=\mathrm{N}^{b}(\gamma)$, we have $H \gamma H=H \kappa^{\left(x_{\gamma}\right)} H$ from Lemma 7.1. Thus $\gamma=h_{\gamma} \kappa^{\left(x_{\gamma}\right)} h_{\gamma}^{\prime}$ with some $h_{\gamma}, h_{\gamma}^{\prime} \in H$. Set $\kappa=\kappa^{\left(x_{\gamma}\right)}$. Then it turns out that $\kappa^{-1} H \kappa \cap H$ coincides with $\tilde{H}_{\ell_{H}}=\left\{h \in H \mid h \ell_{H}=c \ell_{H}, h \ell=c \ell\left(\exists c \in \mathbb{C}^{(1)}\right)\right\}$. We remark that $\tilde{H}_{\ell_{H}} \backslash H \cong U(m-3,1) \backslash U(m-2,1)$. Let $\mathrm{d} \mu$ be the measure on $\tilde{H}_{\ell_{H}} \backslash H$ corresponding to $\left|\omega_{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}^{\prime}(1)}\right|_{\mathbb{R}}$ by the isomorphism $\tilde{H}_{\ell_{H}} \backslash H \cong \boldsymbol{\Sigma}^{\prime}(1)=\left\{Z \in \ell^{\perp} \mid \mathbf{h}[Z]=+1\right\}$ induced by $h \mapsto h^{-1} \ell_{H}$. Then $\left|\omega_{H_{\gamma} \backslash H}\right|_{\mathbb{R}}$ on $H_{\gamma} \backslash H$ corresponds to $|\mathbf{h}[\ell]|^{m-2} \mathrm{~d} \mu$ on $H_{\ell_{H}} \backslash H$ by the isomorphism $h \mapsto h_{\gamma} h$. For the pair $\left(H, \tilde{H}_{\ell_{H}}\right)$ and the measure $\mathrm{d} \mu$, both the decomposition $H=\tilde{H}_{\ell_{H}}\left\{t_{H}^{+}(\varphi) a_{H}^{(r)} \mid \varphi \in \mathbb{R} r \geq 0\right\} \mathcal{U}_{H}$ and an integration formula similar to the one in Lemma 3.2 hold true. Thus,

$$
\begin{aligned}
J_{\vartheta_{d}}\left(\gamma ; \hat{\Psi}_{d}(\alpha)\right)= & \left|\mathbf{h}\left[\ell^{\gamma}\right]\right|^{m-2} \int_{H_{\ell_{H}} \backslash H}\left(\vartheta_{d} \mid \hat{\Psi}_{d}(\alpha, \kappa h)\right) \mathrm{d} \mu(h) \\
= & \left|\mathbf{h}\left[\ell^{\gamma}\right]\right|^{m-2} C_{H} \int_{0}^{2 \pi} \frac{\mathrm{~d} \varphi}{2|\sqrt{\theta}|} \int_{0}^{\infty}\left(\vartheta_{d} \mid \hat{\Psi}_{d}\left(\alpha, \kappa t_{H}^{+}(\varphi) a_{H}^{(r)}\right)\right) \\
& \times(\cosh r)^{2 m-5} \sinh r \mathrm{~d} r
\end{aligned}
$$

with $C_{H}=|\sqrt{\theta}|^{2-m} 4 \pi^{m-2} \Gamma(m-2)^{-1}$. The remaining part of the proof is similar to Lemma 9.2 except that we use Lemma 9.7 below instead of Lemma 9.3.

LEMMA 9.7
We have $\kappa^{(x)} t_{H}^{+}(\varphi) a_{H}^{(r)} \in H a^{(u)} k$ with $u \geq 0$ and $k \in \mathcal{U}$ satisfying

$$
\begin{aligned}
\cosh ^{2} u= & 1+\sinh ^{2} r \sin ^{2} x \\
\left(\vartheta_{d} \mid \tau_{d}(k) \vartheta_{d}\right)= & \left(1+\sin ^{2} x \sinh ^{2} r\right)^{-d} \sum_{l=0}^{d}\binom{d}{l}^{2}\binom{l+m-3}{l}^{-1} \\
& \times(-1)^{l}(\cos x)^{2(d-l)}(\sin x \cosh r)^{2 l}
\end{aligned}
$$

## Proof

This is basically the same as Lemma 9.3.
Let us compute $\hat{J}_{d}(s, \gamma)$. It suffices to evaluate the integral

$$
\begin{aligned}
f_{w}^{-}(z)= & \int_{0}^{\infty}\left(1+z \sinh ^{2} r\right)^{-s-(m-1) / 2-d} \\
& \times{ }_{2} F_{1}\left(s+\frac{m-1}{2}+d, s-\frac{m-3}{2}-d, 2 s+1 ; \frac{1}{1+z \sinh ^{2} r}\right) \\
& \times(\cosh r)^{2 w-1} \sinh r \mathrm{~d} r
\end{aligned}
$$

for $z>0, w=m+l-2$ with $0 \leq l \leq d$. We first keep the $w$ in the region $\operatorname{Re}(w)<1$ and take the Mellin transform of $z \mapsto f_{w}^{-}(z)$ :

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{0}^{\infty} f_{w}^{-}(z) z^{\lambda-1} \mathrm{~d} z= & \int_{0}^{\infty} \int_{0}^{\infty} z^{\lambda-1}\left(1+z \sinh ^{2} r\right)^{-s-(m-1) / 2-d} \\
& \times{ }_{2} F_{1}\left(s+\frac{m-1}{2}+d, s-\frac{m-3}{2}-d, 2 s+1 ; \frac{1}{1+z \sinh ^{2} r}\right) \\
& \times(\cosh r)^{2 w-1} \sinh r \mathrm{~d} r \mathrm{~d} z
\end{aligned}
$$

By the variable change $z \mapsto\left(\sinh ^{2} r\right)^{-1} z$, the double integral breaks up into a product of

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{0}^{\infty}(\sinh r)^{-2 \lambda+1}(\cosh r)^{2 w-1} \mathrm{~d} r \tag{9.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{align*}
& \int_{0}^{\infty} z^{\lambda-1}(1+z)^{-s-(m-1) / 2-d} \\
& \quad \times{ }_{2} F_{1}\left(s+\frac{m-1}{2}+d, s-\frac{m-3}{2}-d, 2 s+1 ; \frac{1}{1+z}\right) \mathrm{d} z \tag{9.12}
\end{align*}
$$

The first integral is absolutely convergent and is evaluated as $\frac{\Gamma(1-\lambda) \Gamma(\lambda-w)}{2 \Gamma(1-w)}$ if $\operatorname{Re}(w)<\operatorname{Re}(\lambda)<1$. By the variable change $y=(1+z)^{-1}$, (9.12) becomes

$$
\int_{0}^{1} y^{s+d+(m-1) / 2-\lambda-1}(1-y)^{\lambda-1}{ }_{2} F_{1}\left(s+\frac{m-1}{2}+d, s-\frac{m-3}{2}-d, 2 s+1 ; y\right) \mathrm{d} y
$$

which is evaluated to be $\frac{\Gamma(2 s+1) \Gamma(\lambda)^{2} \Gamma\left(s+\frac{m-1}{2}+d-\lambda\right)}{\Gamma\left(s+\frac{m-1}{2}+d\right)^{2} \Gamma\left(s-\frac{m-3}{2}-d+\lambda\right)}$ in the absolute convergence region $\operatorname{Re}(s)+\frac{m-1}{2}+d>\operatorname{Re}(\lambda)>0$. Thus we see that the Mellin transform converges absolutely on $\operatorname{Re}(w)<\operatorname{Re}(\lambda)<1, \operatorname{Re}(s)+\frac{m-1}{2}+d>\operatorname{Re}(\lambda)>0$, and

$$
\int_{0}^{\infty} f_{w}^{-}(z) z^{\lambda-1} \mathrm{~d} z=\frac{\Gamma(1-\lambda) \Gamma(\lambda-w)}{2 \Gamma(1-w)} \frac{\Gamma(2 s+1) \Gamma(\lambda)^{2} \Gamma\left(s+\frac{m-1}{2}+d-\lambda\right)}{\Gamma\left(s+\frac{m-1}{2}+d\right)^{2} \Gamma\left(s-\frac{m-3}{2}-d+\lambda\right)} .
$$

By Mellin's inversion formula,

$$
f_{w}^{-}(z)=\frac{1}{2 \pi i} \int_{(\sigma)} \frac{\Gamma(1-\lambda) \Gamma(\lambda-w)}{2 \Gamma(1-w)} \frac{\Gamma(2 s+1) \Gamma(\lambda)^{2} \Gamma\left(s+\frac{m-1}{2}+d-\lambda\right)}{\Gamma\left(s+\frac{m-1}{2}+d\right)^{2} \Gamma\left(s-\frac{m-3}{2}-d+\lambda\right)} z^{-\lambda} \mathrm{d} \lambda,
$$

where the contour is taken as $\operatorname{Re}(w)<\sigma<1$. The integral on the right-hand side defines a holomorphic function on $\operatorname{Re}(w)<1$. To continue it to a half-plane containing the point $w=m+l-2$, we shift the contour leftward beyond $\lambda=w$, which is the only pole of the integrand swept by the moving contour. By the residue theorem,

$$
\begin{aligned}
f_{w}^{-}(z)= & 2^{-1} \frac{\Gamma(2 s+1) \Gamma(w)^{2} \Gamma\left(s+\frac{m-1}{2}+d-w\right)}{\Gamma\left(s+\frac{m-1}{2}+d\right)^{2} \Gamma\left(s-\frac{m-3}{2}-d+w\right)} z^{-w} \\
& +\frac{1}{2 \pi i} \int_{\left(\sigma_{1}\right)} \frac{\Gamma(1-\lambda) \Gamma(\lambda-w)}{2 \Gamma(1-w)} \frac{\Gamma(2 s+1) \Gamma(\lambda)^{2} \Gamma\left(s+\frac{m-1}{2}+d-\lambda\right)}{\Gamma\left(s+\frac{m-1}{2}+d\right)^{2} \Gamma\left(s-\frac{m-3}{2}-d+\lambda\right)} \\
& \times z^{-\lambda} \mathrm{d} \lambda,
\end{aligned}
$$

where $\sigma_{1}<\operatorname{Re}(w)$. The second term has a zero at $w=m+l-2$ due to the factor $1 / \Gamma(1-w)$. Thus $f_{m+l-2}^{-}(z)$ is given by the first term substituted with $w=m+l-2$.

### 9.3. The case $h\left[\ell^{\gamma}\right]=0$

Since $\ell_{H}+\ell^{-}$is an $\mathbb{R}$-isotropic vector orthogonal to $\ell$, by Witt's theorem, we can fix $\delta \in G$ such that $\delta^{-1} \ell=\ell+\left(\ell_{H}+\ell^{-}\right)$. Set $H_{\delta}=\delta^{-1} H \delta \cap H$. A computation reveals that $H_{\delta}=\left\{h \in H \mid h \ell=c \ell, h\left(\ell_{H}+\ell^{-}\right)=c\left(\ell_{H}+\ell^{-}\right)\left(\exists c \in \mathbb{C}^{(1)}\right)\right\}$. Thus $\left\{a_{H}^{(r)} \mid r \in \mathbb{R}\right\} H_{\delta}$, up to the center of $H$, coincides with the $\mathbb{R}$-parabolic subgroup of $H$ stabilizing $\mathbb{C}\left(\ell_{H}+\ell^{-}\right)$. By the isomorphism $H_{\delta} \backslash H \cong \boldsymbol{\Sigma}^{\prime}(0)$ induced by $h \mapsto h\left(\ell_{H}+\ell^{-}\right)$, we transport the measure $\left|\omega_{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}^{\prime}(0)}\right|_{\mathbb{R}}$ to obtain an $H$-invariant measure $\mathrm{d} \mu$ on $H_{\delta} \backslash H$. From Lemma 3.1, we have the integral formula

$$
\begin{align*}
\int_{H_{\delta} \backslash H} f(h) \mathrm{d} \mu(h)= & \frac{2 \pi}{|\sqrt{\theta}|} \times|\sqrt{\theta}|^{2-m} \frac{\pi^{m-2}}{\Gamma(m-2)}  \tag{9.13}\\
& \times \int_{0}^{\infty} \int_{\mathcal{U}_{H}} f\left(a_{H}^{(r)} k_{0}\right) e^{-2(m-2) r} \mathrm{~d} r \mathrm{~d} k_{0}
\end{align*}
$$

associated to the Iwasawa decomposition $H=H_{\delta}\left\{a_{H}^{(r)} \mid r \in \mathbb{R}\right\} \mathcal{U}_{H}$, where $\mathrm{d} k_{0}$ is the probability Haar measure on $\mathcal{U}_{H}$.

## LEMMA 9.8

Suppose $\mathbf{h}\left[\ell^{\gamma}\right]=0$. The integral (9.1) converges absolutely and

$$
J_{\vartheta_{d}}\left(\gamma ; \hat{\Psi}_{d}(\alpha)\right)=\frac{1}{2 \pi i} \int_{(\sigma)} \hat{J}_{d}(s ; \gamma) \alpha(s) s \mathrm{~d} s,
$$

where

$$
\begin{aligned}
\hat{J}_{d}(s ; \gamma)= & \frac{2-m}{4} \frac{1}{s c_{d}(s)} \sum_{l=0}^{d}\binom{d}{l}^{2}\binom{l+m-3}{l}^{-1}(-1)^{l} \int_{0}^{\infty}\left(1+e^{-2 r}\right)^{-s-\frac{m-1}{2}-d} \\
& \times{ }_{2} F_{1}\left(s+\frac{m-1}{2}+d, s-\frac{m-3}{2}-d ; 2 s+1 ; \frac{1}{1+e^{-2 r}}\right) e^{-2(m+l-2) r} \mathrm{~d} r .
\end{aligned}
$$

Proof
Since $\mathbf{h}\left(\delta^{-1} \ell, \ell\right)=1$, we have $\gamma \in H \delta H$ from Lemma 7.1. By a change of variables, we have $J_{\vartheta_{d}}\left(\gamma ; \hat{\Psi}_{d}(\alpha)\right)=\int_{H_{\delta} \backslash H}\left(\vartheta_{d} \mid \hat{\Psi}_{d}(\alpha, \delta h)\right) \mathrm{d} \mu(h)$. We complete the proof in the same way as in Lemmas 9.2 and 9.6 by using the formula (9.13) and Lemma 9.9 below.

LEMMA 9.9
Let $\delta a_{H}^{(r)}=h a^{(u)} k$ with $h \in H\left(F_{v}\right), u \in \mathbb{R}$, and $k \in \mathcal{U}$. Then

$$
\cosh ^{2} u=1+e^{-2 r}, \quad\left(\vartheta_{d} \mid \tau_{d}(k) \vartheta_{d}\right)=\sum_{l=0}^{d}\binom{d}{l}^{2}\binom{l+m-3}{l}^{-1}(-1)^{l} e^{-2 l r}
$$

Proof
This is basically the same as in Lemma 9.3. We use the formula $\rho(\delta) x_{m-1}=$ $x_{m-1}+x_{m-2}+x_{m}$.

By the variable change $z=e^{-2 r}$, the integral $\hat{J}_{d}(s, \gamma)$ is reduced to the same integral (9.12) with $\lambda=l+m-2$ in the case $\mathbf{h}\left[\ell^{\gamma}\right]>0$.

## Appendix

Let $F$ be a field of characteristic 0 .

## LEMMA A. 1

Let $Q=\sum_{j=1}^{n} a_{j} x_{j}^{2}$ be a nondegenerate quadratic form over $F$ of $n$-variables $x_{1}, \ldots, x_{n}$. For any $t \in F$, set

$$
\boldsymbol{\Sigma}_{Q}(t)=\left\{x \in F^{n}-\{0\} \mid Q(x)=t\right\},
$$

viewing this as an $F$-algebraic variety. Let $\omega_{F^{n}}=\mathrm{d} x_{1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \mathrm{~d} x_{n}$ be the standard gauge-form on $F^{n}$. Let $\phi: F^{n}-\{0\} \rightarrow F$ be the $F$-morphism defined by $\phi(x)=$ $Q(x)$.
(1) There exists a gauge-form $\omega_{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}_{Q}(t)}$ on $\boldsymbol{\Sigma}_{Q}(t)$ satisfying the relation $\omega_{F^{n}}=$ $\omega_{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}_{Q}(t)} \wedge \phi^{*}(\mathrm{~d} t)$, where $t$ is the coordinate function on $F$.
(2) For $j$, let $U_{j}=\left\{x \in \boldsymbol{\Sigma}_{Q}(t) \mid x_{j} \neq 0\right\}$. Then

$$
\omega_{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}_{Q}(t)} \left\lvert\, U_{j}=\frac{1}{2 a_{j} x_{j}} \mathrm{~d} x_{1} \wedge \cdots \widehat{\mathrm{~d} x_{j}} \wedge \cdots \wedge \mathrm{~d} x_{m} .\right.
$$

## A. 1

Let $F$ be a local non-Archimedean field of characteristic 0 , and let $E=F[\sqrt{\theta}]$ be an étale quadratic algebra over $F$. Let $\varepsilon_{E / F}$ be the quadratic character of $F^{\times}$trivial on $\mathrm{N}_{E / F}\left(E^{\times}\right)$if $E$ is a field and $\varepsilon_{E / F}=1$ otherwise. Let $V$ be an $m$ dimensional $E$-vector space, and let $\mathbf{h}: V \times V \rightarrow E$ be a nondegenerate Hermitian form on $V$. Set $\boldsymbol{\Sigma}(t)=\boldsymbol{\Sigma}_{Q}(t)$ for $t \in F$, where $Q$ is the quadratic form $\mathbf{h}[Z]$ on the $F$-vector space $V$. For $\phi \in \mathcal{S}(V)$, define

$$
\mathcal{M}_{f}(t)=\int_{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}(t)} f(x)\left|\omega_{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}(t)}\right|_{F}, \quad t \in F
$$

If $m=1$ and $\mathbf{h}$ is isotropic, then we set $C_{\mathbf{h}}=\operatorname{vol}\left(\mathfrak{o}_{F}^{\times}\right)$. If $m>1$, or $m=1$ and $\mathbf{h}$ is anisotropic, then we set $C_{\mathbf{h}}=|\theta|_{F}^{-m / 2}|2|_{F}^{-m} \rho\left(\varepsilon_{E / F}^{m}, m\right)^{-1} \gamma(Q)$, where $\rho(\chi, s)=$ $\epsilon(\chi, s, \psi)^{-1} \frac{L(s, \chi)}{L(1-s, \chi)}$ for a quasicharacter $\chi$ of $F^{\times}$with respect to the additive character $\psi$ of $F$ such that $\psi \mid \mathfrak{o}_{F}=1$ and $\psi \mid \mathfrak{p}_{F}^{-1} \neq 1$. The factor $|\theta|_{F}^{-m / 2}|2|_{F}^{-m}$ comes from the difference between our Haar measure on $V$ and the one used in [21]. Define a function $\chi_{\mathbf{h}}: F^{\times} \rightarrow \mathbb{C}^{\times}$by

$$
\chi_{\mathbf{h}}(t)=\delta\left(t \in \mathfrak{o}_{F}\right) \begin{cases}\varepsilon_{E / F}(t)^{m}|t|_{F}^{m-1} & (m>1) \\ 1+\operatorname{ord}_{F}(t) & (m=1 \text { and } \mathbf{h} \text { is isotropic }) \\ 1+\varepsilon_{E / F}(t) & (m=1 \text { and } \mathbf{h} \text { is anisotropic })\end{cases}
$$

## LEMMA A. 2

(1) For any $f \in \mathcal{S}(V)$, there exists $\varphi \in \mathcal{S}(F)$ such that

$$
\mathcal{M}_{f}(t)=\varphi(t)+f(0) C_{\mathbf{h}} \chi_{\mathbf{h}}(t), \quad t \in F^{\times} .
$$

(2) Let $\mathcal{S}_{\mathbf{h}}(F)$ be the space of all the compactly supported functions $\varphi$ on $F$ smooth on $F^{\times}$such that $\varphi(t)=C \chi_{\mathbf{h}}(t)$ in a neighborhood of $t=0$ with some constant $C$. Then, $f \mapsto \mathcal{M}_{f}$ is a linear surjection from $\mathcal{S}(V)$ onto $\mathcal{S}_{\mathbf{h}}(F)$.

Proof
This follows from [21, Proposition 3.5, Théorème 3.7] applied to our $\mathbf{h}$ viewed as a quadratic form on the $2 m$-dimensional $F$-vector space $V$. We also note that, since $\operatorname{dim}_{F} V=2 m$ is even, we apply the first case of [21, Proposition 1.7] to determine the constants $\beta_{a}(Q)$ occurring in [21, Proposition 3.5].

Let $\ell \in V$ be an anisotropic vector with $\mathbf{h}[\ell]=1$. Set $\mathbf{h}^{\ell}=\mathbf{h} \mid \ell^{\perp}$. For $t \in F$, we set $\boldsymbol{\Sigma}^{\ell}(t)=\ell^{\perp} \cap \boldsymbol{\Sigma}(t)$. For any $\beta \in E$, define

$$
\begin{equation*}
J^{\ell}(\beta, f)=\int_{y \in \boldsymbol{\Sigma}^{\ell}\left(1-\mathrm{N}_{E / F} \beta\right)} f(\beta \ell+y)\left|\omega_{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}^{\ell}\left(1-\mathrm{N}_{E / F} \beta\right)}\right|_{F}, \quad f \in \mathcal{S}(V) . \tag{A.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

## PROPOSITION A. 3

(1) Let $f \in \mathcal{S}(V)$. For any $\beta \in E$, the integral $J^{\ell}(b, f)$ converges absolutely. There exist $\varphi_{0}, \varphi_{1} \in \mathcal{S}(E)$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
J^{\ell}(\beta, f)=\varphi_{1}(\beta)+C_{\mathbf{h}^{\ell}} \chi_{\mathbf{h}^{\ell}}\left(1-\mathrm{N}_{E / F} \beta\right) \varphi_{0}(\beta), \quad \beta \in E-E^{1} \tag{A.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

(2) Let $\varphi_{0}, \varphi_{1} \in \mathcal{S}(E)$. There exists $f \in \mathcal{S}(V)$ such that (A.2) holds for all $\beta \in E-E^{1}$.

## Proof

To prove (1), we may assume that $f(\beta \ell+y)=f_{1}(\beta) f_{2}(y)$ with $f_{1} \in \mathcal{S}(E), f_{2} \in$ $\mathcal{S}\left(\ell^{\perp}\right)$. Then $J^{\ell}(\beta, f)=f_{1}(\beta \ell) \mathcal{M}_{f_{2}}\left(1-\mathrm{N}_{E / F} \beta\right)$. Applying Lemma A.2(1), we have assertion (1). Let us show assertion (2). Let $\varphi_{0}, \varphi_{1} \in \mathcal{S}(E)$. By Lemma A.2(2), we have a function $f_{0}^{\prime} \in \mathcal{S}\left(\ell^{\perp}\right)$ such that $\mathcal{M}_{f_{0}^{\prime}}(t)=C_{\mathbf{h}^{\ell}} \chi_{\mathbf{h}^{\ell}}(t)$ for all $t \in F$. Define $f^{\prime} \in \mathcal{S}(V)$ by setting $f^{\prime}(\beta \ell+y)=\varphi_{0}(b) f_{0}^{\prime}(y)$ for $b \in E$ and $y \in \ell^{\perp}$. Then

$$
J^{\ell}\left(\beta, f^{\prime}\right)=\varphi_{0}(b) \mathcal{M}_{f_{0}^{\prime}}\left(1-\mathrm{N}_{E / F} \beta\right)=\varphi_{0}(\beta) C_{\mathbf{h}^{\ell}} \chi_{\mathbf{h}^{\ell}}\left(1-\mathrm{N}_{E / F} \beta\right)
$$

for all $\beta \in E-E^{1}$. Let $\phi$ be the characteristic function of a compact open neighborhood of $1-\mathrm{N}_{E / F}\left(\operatorname{supp}\left(\varphi_{1}\right)\right)$. Then $\phi \in \mathcal{S}(F)$. By Lemma A.2(2), we have $f_{0}^{\prime \prime} \in \mathcal{S}\left(\ell^{\perp}\right)$ such that $\mathcal{M}_{f_{0}^{\prime \prime}}(t)=\phi(t)$ for all $t \in F$. Define $f^{\prime \prime}(\beta \ell+y)=\varphi_{1}(b) f_{0}^{\prime \prime}(y)$. Then

$$
J^{\ell}\left(\beta, f^{\prime \prime}\right)=\varphi_{1}(b) \mathcal{M}_{f_{0}^{\prime \prime}}\left(1-\mathrm{N}_{E / F} \beta\right)=\varphi_{1}(\beta) \phi\left(1-\mathrm{N}_{E / F} \beta\right)=\varphi_{1}(\beta)
$$

for all $\beta \in E-E^{1}$. Obviously, the function $f=f^{\prime}+f^{\prime \prime}$ has the desired property.

## References

[1] E. Carletti, G. Monti Bragadin, and A. Perelli, On general L-functions, Acta Arith. 66 (1994), 147-179. MR 1276986.
[2] H. Donnelly, On the cuspidal spectrum for finite volume symmetric spaces, J. Differential Geom. 17 (1982), 239-253. MR 0664496.
[3] M. Eguchi, S. Koizumi, and M. Mamiuda, The expressions of the Harish-Chandra C-functions of semisimple Lie groups $\operatorname{Spin}(n, 1), \mathrm{SU}(n, 1)$, J. Math. Soc. Japan 51 (1999), 955-985. MR 1705256. DOI 10.2969/jmsj/05140955.
[4] J. Faraut, Distributions sphériques sur les espaces hyperboliques, J. Math. Pures Appl. (9) 58 (1979), 369-444. MR 0566654.
[5] Y. Z. Flicker, On distinguished representations, J. Reine Angew. Math. 418 (1991), 139-172. MR 1111204. DOI 10.1515/crll.1991.418.139.
[6] , Cyclic automorphic forms on a unitary group, J. Math. Kyoto Univ. 37 (1997), 367-439. MR 1600147. DOI 10.1215/kjm/1250518264.
[7] S. Gelbart and E. M. Lapid, Lower bounds for automorphic L-functions at the edge of the critical strip, Amer. J. Math. 128 (2006), 619-638. MR 2230919.
[8] S. Gelbart, I. Piatetski-Shapiro, and S. Rallis, Explicit Constructions of Automorphic L-Functions, Lecture Notes in Math. 1254, Springer, Berlin, 1987. MR 0892097. DOI 10.1007/BFb0078125.
[9] G. Heckman and H. Schlichtkrull, Harmonic Analysis and Special Functions on Symmetric Spaces, Perspect. in Math. 16, Academic Press, San Diego, Calif., 1994. MR 1313912.
[10] H. Jacquet, On the nonvanishing of some L-functions, Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. Math. Sci. 97 (1987), 117-155. MR 0983610. DOI 10.1007/BF02837819.
[11] , "Automorphic spectrum of symmetric spaces" in Representation Theory and Automorphic Forms (Edinburgh, 1996), Proc. Sympos. Pure Math. 61, Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, 1997, 443-455. MR 1476509. DOI 10.1090/pspum/061/1476509.
[12] H. Jacquet and N. Chen, Positivity of quadratic base change L-functions, Bull. Soc. Math. France 129 (2001), 33-90. MR 1871978.
[13] H. Jacquet, K. F. Lai, and S. Rallis, A trace formula for symmetric spaces, Duke Math. J. 70 (1993), 305-372. MR 1219816.
DOI 10.1215/S0012-7094-93-07006-8.
[14] S. S. Kudla and J. J. Milson, The theta correspondence and harmonic forms, II, Math. Ann. 277 (1987), 267-314. MR 0886423. DOI 10.1007/BF01457364.
[15] J.-P. Labesse and W. Müller, Weak Weyl's law for congruence subgroups, Asian J. Math. 8 (2004), 733-745. MR 2127945.
[16] E. M. Lapid, On the fine spectral expansion of Jacquet's relative trace formula, J. Inst. Math. Jussieu 6 (2006), 263-308. MR 2225043.

DOI 10.1017/S1474748005000289.
[17] W. Magnus, F. Oberhettinger, and R. P. Soni, Formulas and Theorems for the Special Functions of Mathematical Physics, Grundlehren Math. Wiss. 52, Springer, New York, 1966. MR 0232968.
[18] C. Moeglin and J.-L. Waldspurger, Spectral Decomposition and Eisenstein Series, Cambridge Tracts in Math. 113, Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge, 1995. MR 1361168. DOI 10.1017/CBO9780511470905.
[19] T. Oda and M. Tsuzuki, Automorphic Green functions associated with the secondary spherical functions, Publ. Res. Inst. Math. Sci. 39 (2003), 451-533. MR 2001185.
[20] , The secondary spherical functions and automorphic Green currents for certain symmetric pairs, Pure Appl. Math. Q. 5 (2009), 977-1028.
MR 2532712. DOI 10.4310/PAMQ.2009.v5.n3.a4.
[21] S. Rallis and G. Schiffmann, "Distributions invarantes par le groupe orthogonal" in Analyse harmonique sur les groupes de Lie (Nancy-Strasbourg, 1973-1975), Lecture Notes in Math. 497, Springer, Berlin, 1975, 494-642. MR 0404140.
[22] G. Shimura, Arithmetic of unitary groups, Ann. of Math. (2) 79 (1964), 369-409. MR 0158882. DOI 10.2307/1970551.
[23] T. Shintani, On Dirichlet series whose coefficients are class numbers of integral binary cubic forms, J. Math. Soc. Japan 24 (1972), 132-188. MR 0289428. DOI 10.2969/jmsj/02410132.
[24] M. Tsuzuki, Real Shintani functions on $U(n, 1)$, J. Math. Sci. Univ. Tokyo 8 (2001), 609-688. MR 1868294.
[25] , Limit formulas of period integrals for a certain symmetric pair, J. Funct. Anal. 255 (2008), 1139-1190. MR 2455495.

DOI 10.1016/j.jfa.2008.05.017.
[26] , Spectral means of central values of automorphic L-functions for GL(2), Mem. Amer. Math. Soc. 235 (2015), no. 1110. MR 3338304.
DOI 10.1090/memo/1110.
[27] , Orbital integrals on unitary hyperbolic spaces over $\mathfrak{p}$-adic fields, Tokyo J. Math. 39 (2017), 923-975. MR 3634299. DOI 10.3836/tjm/1491465736.
[28] , Distinguished automorphic spectrum of unitary groups, in preparation.
[29] S. P. Wang, "Embedding of Flensted-Jensen modules in $L^{2}(\Gamma \backslash G)$ in the non-compact case" in Cohomology of Arithmetic Groups and Automorphic Forms (Luminy-Marseille, 1989), Lecture Notes in Math. 1447, Springer, Berlin, 1990, 333-356. MR 1082973. DOI 10.1007/BFb0085737.
[30] A. Weil, Adeles and Algebraic Groups, with appendices by M. Demazure and T. Ono, Progr. Math. 23, Birkhäuser, Boston, 1982. MR 0670072.
[31] A. Yukie, Shintani Zeta Functions, London Math. Soc. Lecture Note Ser. 183, Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge, 1993. MR 1267735.

Department of Science and Technology, Sophia University, Tokyo, Japan;
m-tsuduk@sophia.ac.jp


[^0]:    ${ }^{1}$ In [7, p. 636] (line 5 from the bottom), $T>c_{1}\|g\|+c_{2}$ can be replaced with $T>c_{1} \log \|g\|+c_{2}$.

